

62.2M.S W 92 x 854-66





THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL

AT WORCESTER.

OCTOBER, 1863.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1864.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from University of Massachusetts Amherst

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL,

AT WORCESTER.

To His Excellency the Governor, and the Honorable Council:

The Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital beg leave to make the following report of the state of that institution during the year ending September 30, 1863. By the blessing of that superintending Providence, that ever watches over the weak and suffering, the hospital has had another year of prosperity. It has accomplished its usual work, and with the usual success.

At the beginning of the year, October 1, 1862,

	Males.	Females.	Total.
There were in the institution,	200	196	396
In course of the year there have been admitted,	114	101	215
Under care during the year,	314	297	611
Discharged,	101	81	182
Died,	16	14	30
	197	202	399

Of those (104) who were discharged, 51 males, and 53 females, have recovered so as to be able to resume their previous positions in their families, and their usual responsibilities in

society. Sixty-five, (forty-six males and nineteen females,) have not recovered to this extent, yet so far as to be able to live in their families, and to do some work, and enjoy some of the comforts of ordinary life. The cases of twelve others have resisted all the powers and influences of the hospital for their improvement, and were sent back to their own homes, or to those provided for them by their towns or the State, where, unless they are more favored than others of their degree of disease, they must remain through life as they now are, receiving the various degrees of guardianship and care needed to keep them in the best condition they are capable of enjoying.

VARIED CHARACTER OF INSANITY.

Insanity is a malady of manifold phases, varied almost infinitely in strength and combination of elements, as well as in those of the healthy mind and body. As it is rare that any two persons are so nearly alike in form, temperament, and character, or even in countenance, that one cannot be distinguished from the other, so it is equally rare, that the mental perversions, with their complications, are the same in all, or even in any two different patients. Of the manifold mental and moral, as well as physical elements, that enter into and compose the human being, any one, any number, or even all, may be disordered; they may be all equally diseased, or in any variety of degree or combination; and to this extent, and in that form and manner, the man, the possessor of these elements, is insane; otherwise he may be sane.

Some persons think, talk and act calmly, rationally and discreetly, in connection with some subjects, but are excited, insane, and even wild, in connection with others. Some are insane only in certain circumstances, or in certain associations, or places, but are elsewhere sane. Many are insane at home, but are sound when abroad. Some are insane as to certain persons, but not in reference to others. It unfortunately happens sometimes, that the closest and dearest natural and habitual connections, where, in health, life runs most smoothly and joyously, are disturbed and made most wretched, by the mental disease of one or the other of the parties. Thus parents become insane, suspicious, accusatory, quarrelsome in respect to their children, and children in respect to their parents.

Husbands become insane, and morbidly suspicious in reference to their wives, and wives in reference to their husbands; their minds are sometimes disordered in relation to certain others, to friends, acquaintances, even strangers.

In regard to those who are the subjects of these diseased suspicions, fears, aversions, or undue confidence, the emotions take precedence of observation and reason, and become the foundation of all other ideas. The lunatic first suspects or confides, hates or loves, and then his excited imagination invents, shapes, measures, or colors facts to suit and substantiate the preconceived opinion, and the subordinated reason moulds the whole to harmonize with morbid feeling; while, in regard to other persons, these disordered men and women may be entirely sane. In the same manner, certain ideas, places, and associations disturb and craze some, who, elsewhere, and in other connections, and with other subjects, are calm, clear-minded, and able to direct their moral and mental powers with discipline, to the ordinary course of thought, and the usual affairs of life.

INSANE NEED VARIED MANAGEMENT.

In view of these diversities of powers in health and disease, and of the manifold varieties of capacities, of thought, labor and enjoyment that are left still sound in the insane, and of their varied liabilities to suffering or torpor, if misused or neglected, it is the first and most important business of the manager of a hospital to thoroughly analyze the mental condition of his patients, and ascertain wherein, and to what extent, they are unsound, what elements are disordered, what ideas, emotions, circumstances, or persons, disturb or depress them, what elements in them are yet healthy, and what they can do or bear This is not only the first work of the without faltering. superintendent, but it must be continued and renewed, day by day, to meet the patient's varying conditions, and enable him so to arrange and measure out his treatment as to avoid every disturbing cause and keep the excited and diseased elements dormant, the healthy elements active, and the patient sound in as many of his powers, and as large a part of the time as possible.

Some lunatics do this by their own self-analysis and self-discipline. They know their own weak points, and carefully avoid

those ideas, persons and burdens that create disorder, as a cautious, self-denying dyspeptic ascertains what food he can, and what he cannot digest, and then refuses all those articles that the stomach cannot dissolve, and eats only such as can, easily and without pain, be converted into the nutriment of the blood.

Thus the sagacious physician of mental diseases, in a hospital and elsewhere, determines and applies his treatment, his guardianship and his aid, his means and measure of restraint, his kind and degree of encouragement and support for each patient, according to the peculiarities of his case, and these are varied from day to day, to conform to the variations of the disordered elements, in improvement or deterioration. This, of course, requires an acute power of analysis in the physician, and an intense and unremitting habit of observation of the mental states of his patients; but the reward is great in the success of his treatment, and the blessing to his patients is rich in the amount of comfort and sanity enjoyed during the healing process, and the earlier and more frequent returns to health.

Some patients cannot manage themselves as other men and women do at home, yet require only a guardianship to watch over them. These can be kept in discreet families, to whom, or to whose head, they feel responsible, and who watch over, advise and direct them as far as needed. With this amount of support, they are sustained in healthy action, and generally in tolerably good mental and moral condition; but, if removed from this, they falter, wander, indulge in strange ways, and in morbid thoughts, and manifest mental unsoundness. Some need a more constant guardianship than can be found in a private family, and must be under the government of a hospital which exercises a similar, but more effective supervision.

With this protection and aid, they generally conduct themselves as others do, they engage in employments, use their powers, and enjoy life, in various ways and degrees, according to the nature and power of their disorder. When some are removed and defended from the causes that excited and disturbed them, when they are protected in those elements which are most exposed, and sustained in those which are weak, when they are separated from the persons, associations, scenes, circumstances, and ideas, in regard to, or in connection with, which they are insane, and, as long as this protection and support are given them, their sane elements only are brought into action. These absorb their attention, and occupy their active powers, and always enure to the patient's comfort and advantage, and sometimes to his profit.

In the management of the patients in this hospital, the superintendent has found the practice of these principles both profitable and very convenient. Giving every one the largest liberty consistent with his disease and liability, he has left each to the exercise of his faculties, and the enjoyment of his powers, as far as these could be used and enjoyed sanely, and allowed and encouraged him to be a law unto himself, so far as that law was consistent with reason and common sense.

There are, and have been connected with this institution, patients under every degree of guardianship, from some, who were never permitted to go out of the wards without a watchful custodian, to those who only sleep in its rooms, and eat at its tables, but go out and come in, and attend to affairs abroad, as men do in other positions, except that they thereby acknowledge the authority of the officers over them, and govern their conduct and conversation in accordance with the opinions and wishes of the heads of the establishment.

One patient, whose disordered or unbalanced mind would not allow him to live, nor to conduct himself as other men at home, nor enable him to manage his affairs with discretion, was placed under the guardianship of the hospital. Dr. Bemis soon saw his weakness and his remaining power, and advised him to resume his ordinary business, that of an itinerant pedler in Worcester and its vicinity, but to return to the hospital for his meals, and at night. By this aid, keeping himself responsible to the hospital managers for his propriety of conduct, and reporting himself thus frequently, he gained power over himself, week by week, and at length recovered, and went to his home, and engaged in his accustomed business there.

Another was a mechanic, with similar disability from mental disorder, and in similar need of the hospital influence; yet, with a similar power of self-management, when aided by the supervisory watchfulness of the physicians of the institution. He went daily abroad, and worked in the shops and among the people of the city, but ate and slept in the hospital, and, after

months of this limited but effective guardianship, he regained his mental health and returned to his home.

One patient, a male, has daily worked in the neighborhood at such employment as he could procure, receiving his wages at night, and has placed in one of the savings banks about one hundred dollars, the result of his labors. He is still insane, and unable to live at home, but with the care and control of the hospital, he gets along without trouble.

Three of the patients, who had been accustomed to light labor when in health, have during a part of the year, worked in stores in the city, waiting behind the counters, or carrying out goods daily and returning to the hospital for their meals, and at night to sleep, and only by frequent trials were they able to break up their connection with the institution. At first taking their meals away, and at last sleeping at home, and finally becoming so well as to be discharged from all custody and care.

The foregoing are the extremes of mental power among the insane, and they required the lowest degree of guardianship; but there are all grades of liberty and restraint, from these down to those who are sometimes temporarily confined to their own rooms. Some other patients go out and come in at pleasure. Some walk about the town alone; some visit in the families of friends, and some go a shopping. Many do these in company with an attendant; many men work on the farm, in the garden, or the grounds about the house, in the shops, some alone, but generally under supervision. Many women work in the washroom, the ironing room, the sewing rooms, and perform their labors with the same apparent regularity and discipline as other people abroad. These at times, and others at any time, read, play games, chess, back-gammon, cards, &c., and some are musicians. They talk, they take interest in the affairs of the world; they discuss the war, politics, religion, agriculture, and other matters of general or special interest, or indulge in pleasant chit-chat, frivolous little talk, as other men and women do at their homes.

Under the direction of the Superintendent, the patients—male and female—gather in occasional or weekly parties, which are attended by most of the household, by all whose condition and health justify it. They look forward to these assemblings

with manifest satisfaction; they get themselves in readiness; the gentlemen dress themselves with propriety, and the ladies put on such outward adornments as may be there within their reach. Then there may be seen a social party of men and women, elsewhere and at other times insane, but now and here apparently sane, engaged in plays, conversation, and at times in dancing, and other means of social enjoyment, as men and women are at their gatherings in the outer world.

About three-fourths of the household meet in the chapel on Sunday, and every evening of the week for religious worship. They have also frequent lectures, given by friends of the hospital, on such topics as are treated before popular lyceums. The patients go gladly to these meetings; they esteem it a privilege to be allowed to be there, and a privation to be kept away. The excitable sometimes beg to be permitted to attend, and promise to keep quiet if they can be so indulged. It is extremely rare that this promise is broken, or that any violation of decorum is manifested. The patients listen to the prayers, the Scriptures, and the lectures with apparent attention, and some of them afterwards talk of what they have heard, and discuss the topics that have been presented to them.

If a person, who is not familiar with mental disorder, were to be present at these parties, chapel services or lectures, and observe the order, quietness and propriety of manner of these patients, or hear their remarks, on the following day, upon what they had heard, he would find little reason to suspect that he was in a house of lunacy, and among its appropriate inmates; and yet, if he would analyze these men and women, and unveil their secret hearts and understandings, he would find among them all sorts of insane delusions, and all the varieties of perverse and maddening emotions which are suppressed and kept dormant by the soothing, cheering, appropriate and healthful influences of the hospital. These diseased elements, though sleeping, are yet not dead, but may be quickened into action, and would be so quickened if they were exposed to the ordinary trials and irritations of the world, or were engaged in the common business of life, or should attempt to bear the usual responsibilities of society.

Few are insane in all their elements; very few keep their insane elements at all times in action, or present or manifest

their insanity in all their intercourse with the world. On the contrary, most are only partially insane; they may think and talk wildly on some subjects, and in relation to some persons, matters, or things, but they think and talk rationally in regard to many, perhaps most others. A stranger passing through the wards, the shops, or the working rooms, might have no occasion or reason to suspect that he was among lunatics, whose mental machinery could not run in the world's channel without disturbance or breaking down, because while there, so far as he can see or judge, this machinery seems to run smoothly.

The visitor might hold occasional conversations with some, and even talk frequently and long with others, without discovering any mental aberration; yet if he should try them in their weak elements, or touch their unsound places, he will find, among these persons, that appear to be so calm and rational, and are apparently sane, that one believes that he is immeasurably rich, and holds millions in the public funds. Another, that he is a pauper, although he really owns farms or stores of merchandise, or has money at interest. Some believe that they are just on the verge of poverty, although they are among the wealthiest; another imagines himself a king, a prophet, the Saviour, even the Divinity. Many imagine that they have been guilty of sins impossible to them, and irreconcilable with their habits and character. Some think that they have committed sins beyond all hope of pardon, and they merit and are to receive eternal punishment. Some feel impelled to destroy themselves, and are ready to obey the suicidal impulse if opportunity offers. One has killed, or attempted to kill his wife, child or neighbor, and thought he was ordered by Heaven to do so. One imagines his father and mother, or children, hate him and cruelly persecute him, and he seems to hate them, and endeavors to annoy and persecute them in return. Some others believe their husbands or wives guilty of all manner of infidelities, and are astonished that the world believes them to be virtuous. One believes there is a snake or toad in his stomach; another, that the upper and lower lialves of the body are separated. Some think there is no communication between their mouths and their stomachs, or that the stomach is entirely and solidly filled, so that nothing more can enter. In obedience to their delusion, they refuse all food, and are only fed by the stomach pump, by which means, however, they are well nourished, and otherwise they would perish by starvation, as sometimes happens in the community abroad, where the friends unhappily concur in the belief, and allow the deluded patient to waste even unto death for want of food. One imagines everybody is looking and laughing at her; another, that she is persecuted by enemies, or haunted by evil spirits, which compel her to do what her own spirit and conscience loathe. These delusions are as infinitely various as men's experiences, conceptions and thoughts, and yet the patients may, at most times, and to most persons, present as calm an exterior, and talk in as sane and rational a manner as others out of the hospital.

There is a common notion that an insane man is necessarily a maniac, noisy, violent, and incoherent, and is at all times manifestly crazy, and that he has no rational or consistent thoughts. Thus, those who feign insanity are apt to overstep their purpose by affecting violence, which is far from the common phase of the disease, and they attempt to appear insane in all their conversation and manner. They are apparently fearful of exhibiting one sane thought, or showing themselves as sane in any moment. On the contrary, parties in court attempt sometimes to prove sanity, by showing that, at times, the suspected person was seen to act or heard to talk rationally, as if the absence of manifest insanity, at any moment, hour or day, was proof of permanent sanity. It would be as easy to prove that some suspected men were not guilty of profanity, or others were not intemperate, by witnesses who had seen them when they were not drunken, or heard them talk without swearing.

So apparent to strangers and friends is the sanity of some patients in lunatic hospitals, that they not infrequently suppose that these are needlessly and even improperly restrained, and should be sent back to their families and the world. Sometimes such are taken away; but a short experiment of home and the world, shows that their apparent sanity in the hospital was the result of the influences, support and protection which there surrounded and sustained them, and without which their minds relapse into mental disorder.

By all the varied means at the command of the hospital, the patients are kept calm, and as far as possible employed, body

and mind, in a useful and sane way. The curable are restored to health, and returned to their homes and the world, and engage again in the ordinary affairs of life. The incurable are kept in a comparative or even very comfortable state, and enjoy a degree of calmness and mental clearness which could not elsewhere be accorded to them. The greatest work of the hospital is the restoration of the insane to full mental soundness, but the work next in importance is their partial restoration, and their maintenance in that improved condition, where they enjoy all that their limited health and power permit, and far more than they could at their homes, or elsewhere.

CRIMINAL LUNATICS.

Another year's experience has not lessened the importance of the views put forth in the last Report, in respect to the impolicy of the discriminating payment for the support of the State and other patients in the public hospitals; to the want of working capital, the moral wrong, and financial error of sending the insane criminals to live and associate with the honest patients, and of requiring these classes of persons, so widely diverse, and every where else separated, to associate together in these public institutions.

PAYMENT FOR STATE PAUPERS.

The Commonwealth, from May, 1857, to September, 1859, paid the full cost of the support of its paupers in the hospitals. From September, 1859, to June, 1862, it paid \$2.50 per week, which was less than the cost; and from June, 1862, to the present moment, it paid \$2.62, which still is short of the expenditure of the hospital on the account of the State. The law of the last session of the legislature again reduced the State payments to \$2.25 a week for the maintenance of its wards, in these public institutions, from October 1, 1863, which will leave a still larger part of the cost of the support of the State paupers to be provided for out of other resources of the This is peculiarly unfortunate for the institution, inasmuch as the price of provisions, groceries, dry goods, almost every thing needed for the use of the patients, has very greatly increased within the last year, and adds very largely to the deficiency of the State payment for its wards. Unquestionably

the Commonwealth intends that the hospital shall live out of its labors, and that its earnings shall pay its daily and weekly cost of support.

The hospital, having no other means or way of providing for these expenditures, must necessarily assess them upon those who enjoy its benefits, who occupy its wards, wear its clothing, eat its food, and are watched and served by its officers and men. If then the State pays less than its proportion of this cost, this deficiency must be paid by the others. As in matters of trade, every judicious merchant charges the whole cost of his business on the whole body of his customers, and if some contribute less than their part, others must contribute more, and he must assess these burdens on them in unequal proportions, if he would save himself from ruin; so, if one class of patients pay less than the cost of their maintenance, the hospital must charge the deficiency upon the others, in order that the sum total of the payments shall be equal to the sum total of the expenditures.

The law which requires that the town pauper "shall be kept for a sum not exceeding the actual expense of his support," intends that this support shall include more than food, fuel, lights, clothing and personal service,—for with all these, the patients could not be kept without a house, with all the means, rooms and wards fitted for the purpose. House or shelter is every where an essential element of life, and its cost is a necessary part of support, whether in interest on the cost of building or in rent, on such conditions as the lessor may grant to the lessee. The towns and families that send their patients, having no house in which they can be placed, are compelled to hire of any one who has a suitable building. The State owns the hospitals, and offers them on the conditions implied in the law, that those who occupy its wards in company with the State paupers, shall pay all the cost of maintaining the whole establishment beyond the sum offered by the law for the support of beneficiaries of the Commonwealth. The difference between the actual cost of supporting each patient and \$2.62 a week, multiplied by the number of State patients, was the actual rent last year; and that between the actual cost of each and \$2.25 per week, multiplied by the number of State patients, will be the rent of next year; and this has been and must be assumed

and paid by the towns and people that send their insane to the State hospitals, as a part of the actual expense of supporting them. In this connection there are two parties, one the Commonwealth, which owns the hospital, and the other the towns and people collectively, who send their patients to it. The State is the proprietor, and the towns and people are the tenants occupying a little more than half (fifty-five per cent.) of the house.

COST OF CREATING THE HOSPITAL.

The hospital, with its lands, buildings, aqueduct, furniture, apparatus for warming and ventilating, its cattle, and all its other materials and property, is the result of the joint contributions of the Commonwealth, towns and families, that have sent their patients to it, and charitable individuals. The town of Worcester, in 1832, bought and paid \$2,500 for the land on which the hospital stands, and gave it to the Commonwealth, not for the use of the treasury in general, but for the use of the insane. At that time there were comparatively few State paupers, still fewer of the State paupers insane, and these were hardly taken into the account. But the insane of Massachusetts, then supported by the towns and their friends, were principally natives of this country, and were chiefly in the minds of the donors. The great burden of foreign insane pauperism has been mostly the growth of later years. Nevertheless, the land was conveyed to the State, which holds the legal ownership. Mr. McCarty gave \$500, which was used to improve and ornament these grounds, and fit them for their intended purpose. The Commonwealth built the original hospital in 1832, and added two wings in 1836-7, and paid for them out of the public treasury. In 1842-3, the other wings were added, and paid for out of the legacy of Mrs. Johnnot, which amounted in all to \$44,346.17, all of which was expended in the buildings and improvements of the hospital; but the State assumed the payment of several annuities which Mrs Johonnot had devised, at that time, amounting to \$2,520, and now to \$1,540 a year.

The hospital was built according to the best ideas of the time. Yet, as in all other matters, many improvements have been made in the structure of such buildings, and it has been found that the insane can be better managed and more easily

and certainly restored by some different architectural arrangements. Many changes, therefore, have been made; all the strong rooms have been three times removed, and twice replaced with new and improved apartments, and now all of these are swept away, and pleasant and comfortable rooms stand in their places.

For the original buildings and the addition in 1843, for the aqueduct, barns, strong rooms, and some land, the State at various times, from 1830 to 1849, gave \$122,900.09 to the hospital. Since 1849, all the alterations, additions, improvements and repairs, and renewals, have been at the cost of the hospital, or rather of its tenants. If nothing farther had been done besides that which the Commonwealth had done, the house and barns would have been useless for the purposes of the insane, and untenantable for any purpose. That hospital, with its additions, the strong rooms, barns and aqueduct, &c., which the State delivered to the trustees in 1832, '37, '43, '44, '47 and '49, was long ago so decayed, or worn out in some of its necessary parts, that it could not be used for the residence and treatment of lunatics unless they were repaired or renewed; and even if there had been no decay, the original structure and arrangement would have made it unfit to be used for the care and custody of the insane, as they are now managed.

The heating and ventilating apparatus have been more than once entirely worn out and renewed. The six kitchens, which were all in operation, at one time, have been swept away, and a new one built, which serves the whole establishment with greater convenience and economy. In every ward, two of the small sleeping chambers have been converted into sitting-rooms for the patients, and some others have been converted into common dormitories. A new central wing, a new chapel, new reading and work rooms, a new laundry, washing and ironing rooms, with the suitable apparatus, and a steam-engine, and a revolving drying machine have been built. The old barn, sheds and infirmary have been taken away, and others, large and commodious, have been substituted for them. The roof has been from time to time repaired, the rooms and halls repeatedly painted and papered, and their walls ornamented with pictures, the furniture has been renewed, a new warming apparatus has been introduced, by which steam-heated air is

driven to all the wards by a fan and a powerful steam-engine, and gas introduced through all the house. All these, and all the other improvements necessarily arising in so progressive a science, as the treatment of insanity, and the adaptation of the house and furniture and material to this purpose, all the repairs, renewals and alterations required in a house used through thirty years, by the wasteful and destructive class that occupy a hospital; all these have been done and paid for by the hospital, or the tenants, and not by the legal proprietor.

For these purposes of creating the hospital, and making it what it has been and now is, and enabling it to accomplish its appointed work, the following sums have been contributed by the State, the hospital, and individuals, as nearly as can be ascertained.

State appropriations for the lands, buildings, improvements, &c.,	of the
Worcester Hospital, as found in the several volumes of the Lan	vs and
Resolves, from 1830 to 1863, inclusive:	
, ,	00 00
1832. Mar. 24. For erection,	00 00
1834. Mar. 9. For building commissioners, balance due,	37 90
For services and expenses of do:	
Horace Mann, \$970 86	
Bezaleel Taft, 1,235 78	
William B. Calhoun, . 580 04——2,7	86 68
1835. April 7. For enlargement, to be drawn one-half	
•	00 00
1836. Mar. 30. For aqueduct, 3,0	00 00
	00 00
	00 00
	00 00
1838. Feb. 19. For the building commissioners, the	
	75 51
11 1	00 00
	00 00
	00 00
	00 00
1 /	00 00
	00 00
	00 00
——————————————————————————————————————	
Total direct appropriation, \$122,9	00 09

JOHONNOT LEGACY.

Beside these direct appropriations, the legislature authorized the Trustees to use the Johannot fund in enlarging the hospital.

In 1840, George S. Johonnot, and Martha, his wife, of Salem, bequeathed, by will, "to the Board of Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, all the residue of 'their estate,' to be used and improved for the maintenance of insane persons, and for the benefit of the institution."

This property thus bequeathed, in cash, mortgages, and stocks, was valued at \$45,843.22, but on settlement, \$44,318.17 was realized, and \$28 afterwards received.

The property was charged with annuities to twenty-three persons, and the life support of an old and worthless horse. The annual amount of the annuities was then \$2,520, and the cost of supporting the horse about \$75 a year.

The interest of the property, at six per cent., was \$2,659.09. The Trustees, in their ninth report, said, "it is now believed the income will be equivalent to the charges upon it, but it is feared it will not be."

By a resolve of the legislature, the Trustees were authorized to take charge of and administer this fund, but were required to pay the income into the State treasury, which was to assume the payment of the annuities. The horse was sent to the hospital, and supported at its expense through life.

In 1843, March 18, by a resolve of the legislature, "the Trustees were authorized to erect additional buildings, sufficiently large for the accommodation of one hundred and fifty insane patients, and to provide all necessary accommodations and furniture for the same;" and "to defray the expenses, the Trustees were authorized and directed to appropriate and make use of the principal of the devise and bequest made by Martha Johonnot," "and for this purpose, to sell and convert into money the obligations or securities in which the fund of said devise or bequest now exists or is invested."

By this means, the hospital realized, . . . \$44,318 17 Of this sum, the Trustees expended in building and furnishing the new wings, \$40,106 84 Dr. Woodward for superintending, . 500 00—40,606 84

Leaving a balance of, \$3,711 33

1847, April 14. The legislature authorized the	
Trustees to expend this balance, together with	
an appropriation of \$6,000, herein before men-	
tioned, "for the purpose of providing new	
apartments for the furiously insane patients."	
The Trustees expended the appropriation, and	
of the Johonnot fund,	\$3,173 77
Leaving a balance of	\$537 56
In 1848, the Trustees, on settlement with the	
Ipswich Bank, received,	28 00
Making an available unexpended fund of .	\$565 56

1849, May 1. The legislature authorized the Trustees to expend this residue of the Johonnot fund, and also \$5,000, then appropriated as herein before mentioned, "for the purpose of providing new apartments for the furiously insane patients." This was done in that year, and thus the whole of this bequest was converted into the buildings and furniture of the hospital, and the State then and thereafter paid, and is now paying the annuities that were chargeable upon it.

The Johonnot bequest was then practically a grant from the State, to the extent of the value of the annuities at the time the Commonwealth assumed their payment; deducting, however, the amount of the income which the treasury received from it.

There is no discoverable record of any calculation or determination of the value of these annuities in 1843. In 1841, the payments to the twenty-three annuitants were \$2,520, which nearly absorbed the income, \$2,659.09, or the interest, at six per cent., on the amount that was realized from the legacy, leaving only \$139.09 to meet the chances of depreciation or loss. But as these payments were of a decreasing and terminable nature, and have already diminished to \$1,540, and are likely to diminish still more rapidly hereafter, while the income on the property is permanent, it is manifest that these annuities could have been purchased for a sum less than the amount given by Mr. and Mrs. Johonnot.

There were twenty-five annuitants named in the will, of whom two died before the testator, and twenty-three survived

and received the sums specified. These annuities varied from sixty to two hundred dollars each. The ages of the annuitants varied from seventeen to seventy-nine years; and the worth of these annuities, in 1842, varied in the compound ratio of these two classes of facts. But calculated according to the expectation of life at these several ages, and money at five per cent. interest, their total value, in 1842, was \$31,974.96.

The specific ages of these twenty-three annuitants, the several annuities granted to them, and the value of them, in 1842, are as follows:—

	AGE.	Annuity.	Value in 1842, at 5 per cent.	Remarks.
17, 19, 20, 26, 27, 27, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 41, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55, 63, 63, 72, 79,		\$100 00 100 00	\$1,612 10 1,597 10 1,589 10 1,534 10 1,523 60 1,523 60 1,512 70 1,501 40 1,489 60 1,477 40 2,847 00 1,408 70 1,325 20 2,163 60 2,081 34 1,108 50 1,084 00 604 62 790 30 790 30 545 70 375 40	Died June 25, 1852. Died. Died December 7, 1860. Died November 18, 1859. Died October 22, 1851. Died May 23, 1855. Died February 10, 1855. Died July 29, 1846.
		\$2,520 00	\$31,974 96	

This value of these annuities in 1842 was a charge upon, and should be deducted from the amount of the Johannot legacy.

The cost of supporting the old horse at the hospital five years, at seventy-five dollars a year, in all three hundred and seventy-five dollars, must also be deducted from this bequest.

Then	the whole	amount	realized	${\rm from}$	this	property,	\$44,346	17
------	-----------	--------	----------	--------------	------	-----------	----------	----

Less the charges upon it—

32,349 96

Leaves as the total value of the legacy, when given, \$11,996 21

The Commonwealth, in assuming these annuities in 1842, incurred a debt or obligation which could then have been transferred to an annuity company for \$31,974.96; but it received and appropriated to its own uses the interest on the Johonnot property, until it was expended for the enlargement of the hospital. Thus there was paid into the State treasury from this source,—

In 1842,		\$2,520	00	In 1845,		\$961	29
1843,		2,257	14	1848,		361	20
1844,	•	2,437	67				—
				In all,		\$8,537	30

Deducting from this the interest, at five per cent., on the deferred payments, in 1843, 1844, 1845, and 1848, \$609.15, leaves \$7,928.15, as the value of these receipts to the State in 1842.

The amount of the obligation, or value of the		
annuities assumed by the State was, in 1842, .	\$31,974	96
Deduct from this the value in 1842, of the interest		
on the Johonnot property then and afterwards,	7,928	15

Leaves as the amount of gratuitous obligation incurred by the Commonwealth, . \$24,046 81

furniture of the hospital,

122,900 09 24,046 81

. \$146,946 90

Making total grants for purchase, creation, and

Contribution of the Hospital to its own improvement, repair and preservation.

It seems to have been the general policy of the State, that the hospital should, out of its own earnings, pay not only for keeping itself in repair, and for such improvements as medical science might suggest, but also for making such additions, and even for the purchase of such lands as might be deemed necessary for its prosperity, excepting, however, such as have herein before been specified in the account of State appropriations. This is apparent from the negative, and manifest from the positive legislation.

Repairs, improvements, and additional furniture have been necessary in every year, from the beginning. They have been annually made, and purchased and paid for, and their cost annually reported to the government. The cost of these was \$1,541 in 1834, the second year of the hospital, and, except in a single year, it has never been less, but always more, and generally very much more; and, except as before mentioned, the legislatures, who were cognizant of these facts, and whose committees, from year to year, visited the hospital, and commended the care and providence of its managers in thus improving and preserving the institutions, made no provision to meet these expenses. It was well known that the hospital paid for these out of its current receipts, which could be no other than its charges for the board and care of the patients. The absence of any legislation to provide for these inevitable and constantly recurring wants, must be taken as at least a legislative assent to their payment out of the earnings of the institution, and to the corresponding increase of the charge for the support and care of the patients.

Moreover, some of the legislation in respect to the hospital gives positive authority to expend a part of its current receipts

for these purposes.

By a resolve of the general court in 1855, chapter 96, "The Trustees are authorized to appropriate from the unexpended balance of funds of the hospital which are applicable to its current expenses whatever sum, in their judgment, the interests of the hospital may require, for the finishing and furnishing of the buildings now in process of erection, and also for the purchase of a certain lot of land."

"That the Trustees aforesaid be and they are hereby authorized to expend annually from the funds aforesaid a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars, for the purchase of land or other property, or for permanent repairs or improvements, which, in their judgment, will promote the interests of said hospital."

In 1849, the legislature extended this authority of the Trustees, who "are hereby authorized to purchase land," "and that the payment for the same be made from the surplus funds now in the hands of their treasurer; provided, the cost of the same shall not exceed the sum of three thousand dollars." Chapter 101.

In all these cases, the "funds applicable to current expenses," and "surplus funds in the hands of the treasurer," were the receipts for board, &c., for the hospital had no other resource, and the legislature had these and no other in view, when they assented to, and authorized, these expenditures.

With the implied consent, and under the direct authority of the legislature, the Trustees, from time to time, have made such repairs and improvements, and such purchases of land and other property as in their judgment were needed to promote the interests of the hospital.

The purchases and amounts of these expenditures, as near as can be now ascertained, were:

1836. Moving and altering barn and out-buildings,	\$610 33
Aqueduct,	1,067 33
1848. Land,	. 500 00
1849. Land,	2,500 00
1850. Gas-fixtures, in a part of the house,	592 61
Damages to W. Hovey, for diversion of water,	500 00
Extension of aqueduct,	500 00
1950. Steam fixtures for laundry,	918 45
1851. Stone wall on Summer st., front of hospital,.	5,860 49
1852. Iron fence, in front of hospital,	2,321 75
1853. Summer-house,	555 00
1854. Land,	175 00
1855. Steam chimney, in rear of hospital,	1,422 60
Removing and fitting up barn and out-build-	
ings,	,
Apparatus for warming and ventilating, .	6,000 00

Apparatus for warming, ventilating and draining, . \$28,000	00
For barn and sheds, and large cistern in rear for	
safety from fire, 3,410	61
Dividing Johonnot wards, and fitting up water	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	00
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	00
	00
Four flights of stairs,	
Conveying water from Rattle-Snake hill to stables, . 975	
,	00
Billiard, reading-rooms and dormitories, in place	
of old cells, 1,200	00
· ·	
For new centre wing, and alterations in old centre, 23,029	
Fixtures for new kitchen and laundry, 1,600	
Rebuilding four rooms in place of old cells, . : 600	
For purchase of land, 1,425	00
Four porticoes, over outside doors, 400	00
Opening and fencing drive-way in front, and replac-	
ing stone steps, 650	00
	00
Land, at sundry times, 4,600	19
\$93,463	84

Beside these repairs, improvements, and purchases, that have been made at the cost of the hospital, the amount of which has been recorded, and is quoted above, there have been a great variety and amount of other repairs and improvements done by the ordinary force of the hospital, aided by the patients.

No record was made of them, nor was their cost determined, but, nevertheless, they added very greatly to the value of the house and other buildings, and the grounds of the institution, and to its facility of accomplishing its work.

In answer to an inquiry made to Dr. Bemis, by the Trustees, in respect to these labors of the officers and men and patients, he gives, as nearly as can be ascertained and remembered, the following statement:

"Some alterations, made by our own laborers, and for which no price can be named, are as follows:

Cutting out rooms, and making recesses for the purpose of admitting light. Constructing several flights of stairs, for safety in case of fire.

Putting clothes' rooms into many wards.

Frequent replacing of wornout fixtures for water-closets.

Frequent putting down of new drains.

Replacing the old fence around the hospital gardens, by an expensive new one.

New covering large cistern in the back yard.

Removing stair-ways in centre wings.

Removing rooms and arching up recesses to admit light.

Laying down several hundred feet of brick drain.

Replacing old water-closets by new.

Remodelling dining-rooms and attendants' rooms.

Laying down lead pipes to convey water from Chandler Hill.

Opening the passage-way through the basement, and putting in two flights of stone steps.

Laying down new gas main, and relaying old one.

Building a large brick cistern in rear of stables, for safety in case of fire.

Removing old buildings, and grading and fencing the grounds.

Removing partitions, and finishing up small dormitories in various wards.

Fitting up closets and clothes-presses in many rooms in centre building.

Fitting up store-rooms in basements.

Constant repairs of doors and windows, and replacing window screens. Cutting away partition walls, and fitting up rooms for bowling-alleys.

Building grapery, and constructing six work rooms.

Placing snow rods on the roof of centre building.*

* Since this Report was written, and before going to the press, the dam at the reservoir has been built. Only one man, a stone mason, was hired, all of the rest of the work was done by the ordinary laborers of the hospital and the patients. Sometimes all, and sometimes only a part of the laborers, an average of about four and a half were employed, and an average of about eight patients worked with them. They did all the work of filling the dam with gravel, moving it from the neighboring hill on wheelbarrows. The whole was done in 61 working days.

The	patients work	ked,				•				46	7	days.	
	sane laborers	work	ed,	~			•			27	3		
	stone mason	worke	ed,							5	$6\frac{1}{2}$		
T	otal labor,										-79	6½ da	ys.
The	e money exper	nded w	as,	for st	tone	maso	n,	. *			•	\$169	50
For	use of derric	k, and	l too	ls at	the	dam,	hired	,		•		61	50
	use of derric	k at t	he q	uarry	, hii	red,						42	00
	powder,											31	52
	steel for dril											5	13
	plank, .							.,				49	00
т	otal cash cost	for t	an de									\$358	65
	otal cash cos	IUI LI	ie ui	ш.								m000	UU

The whole of which cash, as well as the labor, was contributed by the hospital. Mr. Ball, the engineer, estimated the cost at \$1,010.

"The above are a few of the many things which it has seemed necessary to do, and which would be difficult to fix the cost. The work has been done by our own laborers, hired for the general purposes of the hospital, and who, while performing this labor, were attending to many other duties."

OTHER DONATIONS AND GIFTS.

The town of Worcester, in the beginning, bought the original and present site of the hospital, (twelve acres,) and paid twenty-five hundred dollars for it. They then conveyed it to the State in fee.

At the same time, Nathaniel McCarty, of Worcester, gave five hundred dollars, to be used in preparing and ornamenting the grounds. This was expended for these purposes.

June 2, 1852, Mr. Ziba Storrs, of ——* gave five hundred dollars for the same purpose.

October 19, 1853, Mr. Enoch Flagg, of Worcester, gave two hundred dollars for the use of the hospital.

1858, George B. Upton, of Boston, gave fifty dollars for the same purpose.

In 1862, Miss Abigail Wheeler, of Barre, by her will, recorded November 25, 1862, gave one thousand dollars. The gift is simple, direct, and unconditional.

"Thirdly, I give and bequeath one thousand dollars, I have in bank shares, to the Insane Institution at Worcester."

These shares were worth, at the time of the record, nearly eleven hundred dollars.†

The Trustees considered this gift of charity worthy of preservation, as a monument of the kindness of the donor, and ought to be used to alleviate the burdens of the weak and the suffering. The following extract from their records shows their purposes and their doings in respect to this fund:—

* No record is found of the residence of Mr. Storrs, but he lived, it is supposed, in the western part of the State.

[†] Miss ABIGAIL WHEELER, a maiden lady, died at about the age of 70. She had lived with and taken eare of an aged and infirm mother for many years. She earned all her little property, about three thousand dollars, with the labor of her own hands, as a tailoress. At her death, beside the bequest to the the hospital, as our informant, Dr. Whiteomb, of Barre, her family physician, understands, she gave one thousand dollars to the Unitarian Church of Barre, and her real estate, about a thousand dollars, to her friend and executor.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, Mass., November, 25, 1862.

Meeting at the Hospital. Present, Messrs. Wm. T. Merrifield, Robert W. Hooper, Edwin F. Jenks, Edward Jarvis, William Workman. The Treasurer being present, reported that Miss Abigail Wheeler, late of Barre, had, in her will, given to the hospital ten shares in the banks of Worcester, six in the Central Bank, and four in the Worcester Bank.

On motion of Dr. Hooper—Voted, that the Treasurer be authorized to receipt for the legacy of Miss Abigail Wheeler, and that a copy of that clause in the will of the donor be entered in the records of the Trustees. Voted, that the donation of Miss Wheeler be made a special fund, the interest to be applied, by vote of the Trustees, for such objects connected with the hospital as they may hereafter determine.

The gift of Worcester is in the land.

The gift of Mr. McCarty was expended in grading the land, and became thereby a part of the real estate.

The gifts of Mr. Storrs and Mr. Flagg were absorbed in the current expenditures.

The gift of Mr. and Mrs. Johonnot was expended in the Johonnot wings.

The gift of Miss Wheeler is reserved as a permanent charitable fund.

The gift of Mr. Upton was used in the purchase of pictures to ornament and cheer the wards of the patients.

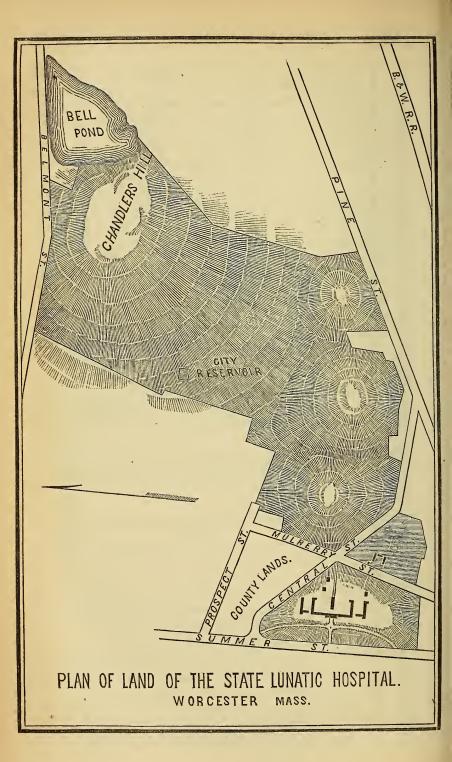
LANDS.

The lands now belonging to the hospital are the result of very many purchases, as will be seen by the following analysis of all the deeds now on record at the register's office; and, as has already been stated, they were paid for, as the hospital was built, by the joint and successive contributions of the Commonwealth, the town of Worcester, and the earnings of the institution. According to the record—

Of this the State paid \$7,500 00 Worcester paid, 2,500 00 the hospital paid, 6,319 31	The	whole cost was .				\$16,319	31
the hospital paid, 6,319 31		Of this the State paid		\$7,500	00		
		Worcester paid, .		2,500	00		
		the hospital paid,	•	6,319	31	\$16.319	2.4

SCHEDULE of Deeds of Land purchased for the State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, recorded in the Office of Register of Deeds, in Worcester.

Explanatory Remarks.	Hospital Hill. Site of the Hospital. Portion of Kattlesmake Hill. Part of the East Garden. Assigned mortgage on No. 4. It of on the corner of Mulberry and Central Streets, north-east of Hospital. Right of way. Meadow, north side of Pine Street. Anith, north side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Quit-claim on above. Clandler Smith " meadow—north side Pine Street. Clandler Smith " meadow—north side Pine Street. Quit-claim deed on portion of East Garden. Meadow, near Boston and Worcester Railroad, subsequently exchanged for land near Bell Pond, quantity of land stated in different deeds 5 acres, 109 rods and 4 acres. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Clandler Hill. Meadow, south side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Clandler Hill. Meadow, couth side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Clandler Hill. Meadow, couth side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Clandler Hill. Meadow, couth side of Pine Street, since exchanged like No. 13. Clandler Hill. Meadow of Chandler Hill. Small house lot projecting into No. 17, quantity roughly estimated. Right of way on Chandler Hill.
Number.	1.9.8.4. 6.0.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.
Cost.	\$2,500 00 1,412 50 1,412 50 100 00 2,00 00 2,00 00 2,00 00 1 00 25 00 75 00 1 00 547 81 55 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 1 00 25 00 1 00 1 00 25 00 1 00 25 00 1 00 25 00 25 00 1 00 27 00 1 00 27 00 28 00 1 00 28 00 29 00 20 00 20 00 3,000 1 00 20 00 3,000 3,000 3,000 1 00 3,000
Quantity of Land.	acres. rods. 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 104 104 107 113 103 104 107 113 104 107 113 104 107 113 107 113 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109
By whom Given.	Samuel B. Thomas, William Eaton, Abijah Bigelow, Abijah Sweetser, Abijah Bigelow, Abijah Bigelow, William Eaton, Joel Futnam, Ivers Phillips, Asa Matthews, Asa Matthews, Stephen Salisbury, Stephen Salisbury, Stephen Salisbury, W. A. Williams, W. A. Williams, Lancaster Savings Bank, Lancaster Savings Bank, Alphens M. Merrifield, Daniel S. Burgess, Total,
Date of Record.	1830, June 17, 1837, July 10, 1837, July 10, 1837, Sept. 25, 1837, Sept. 25, 1837, Sept. 25, 1838, Jan. 22, 1838, Jan. 22, 1838, Jan. 22, 1841, April 21, 1841, April 20, 1841, Jan. 1, 1848, Jan. 6, 1848, Jan. 6, 1848, Jan. 6, 1859, May 1859, May 1859, May 1859, May 1859, May 24, 1859, May 24, 1859, May 24, 1859, May 24, 1859, July 24,



1863.7

Thus, so far as can be ascertained from any records at the State House, and at Worcester, and from the annual volumes of the Laws and Resolves of Massachusetts, the means by which the lands were purchased, the buildings creeted, the furniture, machinery, &c., bought, and the hospital made what it has been, and now is, were derived from the joint contributions of the State, friends, and the hospital itself.

State, direct appropriations, .	\$122,900 04
State, value of Johonnot annu-	
ities, in 1842, less the interest	
received,	24,046 81
G 1	***************************************
State total,	\$146,946 85
Johonnot legacy, less the charges	
upon it in 1842,	11,996 21
Interest on Johonnot legacy, until	
used, value in 1842,	7,928 15
Town of Worcester,	2,500 00
Nathaniel McCarty,	500 00
•	
Total gifts for lands, buildings,&c.	22,924 36
Earnings of the hospital,	93,463 84
Total recorded cost of lands, by	uildings, and
improvements,	\$263,335 05
•	

The Commonwealth is the largest contributor to this cost, having given 55.4 per cent. The hospital gave 35.5 per cent., and the friends gave the rest.

As these gifts were made to the hospital for its sole use, and for the benefit of the insane, they may be properly passed to the credit of the institution, which, with its friends, contributed 44.6 per cent. towards it creation.

If, then, any question should arise between the several classes of tenants of the hospital, or their responsible friends, between the State, on one part, and the towns and people, on the other part, as to the right or propriety of freer occupation of the house, and use of its privileges and means, by their patients, or of board and care at a lower charge, in consideration of rent or interest of money invested in the establishment, it should

also be considered, that the State paid 55.4 per cent., and the towns and people, in the profits which they paid on the board and care of their patients, together with the aid of their friends, the donors, paid 44.6 per cent. for this purpose; and this, in equity, should be the basis of settlement of any claims for pecuniary favor that should be made on this ground. In this view of the matter, neither party should be required to pay any more, nor willing to pay any less, than those proportions of that part of the cost of support that may be properly charged to rent, or to interest on money invested in the purchase and construction of the establishment.

Of more importance than all financial considerations, is the fact, that the discrimination of payment for the support of patients, made by the law in favor of the State, is necessarily against the towns and people, and has its natural and secondary effect of diminishing the number of the town and private patients, of embarrassing the free use of these public charities by our own people, and giving them more into the hands of strangers. In 1862, the foreigners had a proportion of their insane in this hospital, more than three times $(\frac{3}{1000})$ as large as that of the Americans. At the present time the difference of the ratio of the insane of each class in Massachusetts, enjoying the benefits of this contribution is but slightly less, yet is more than three times as large in favor of the stranger, mainly because the alien pays nothing for himself, and the native is required to pay not only for his own support, but also in part for that of others.

COMPARATIVE COST OF SANE AND INSANE.

The management of the insane is necessarily different from, and more expensive than, that of the sane. The architectural arrangement of the lunatic hospital is very unlike that of a common dwelling, or any other public institution, and its walls, partitions, windows, and doors, must be much stronger. The managers and the guardians, the officers and attendants, must be men of great discretion, sagacity and patience, who would earn large wages elsewhere, and can only be obtained and retained by larger rewards than are paid to those who attend on, and do the work of, healthy men and women abroad.

There is a similar difference in the cost of the food of the mentally healthy and disordered. In all the most common

forms of insanity, mania, melaneholia, and dementia, the patients need a more digestible and nutritious diet, than men and women in health. Their malady, their excitements, and their depressions increase the necessity, that they should have food that is easily dissolved in the stomach, and converted into living flesh, by the nutrient arteries. They need nourishment, not only of better quality, but oftentimes more abundant in quantity, to meet the excessive and morbid expenditure of force by the maniac in his excitements, and to save the melancholic and those who are tending to dementia from sinking under their depressions into torpidity, and if possible to raise the demented out of their sluggishness. Regarding the necessities of lunatics, familiar with their dangers, and desiring to fulfil the purposes of a hospital by restoring as many as possible to health, and saving as many as possible from sinking into mental death, the managers of these institutions everywhere feed their patients better, and at a greater cost, than sane men and women are fed abroad.

In England, under the supervision of the county and borough magistrates, and the guardians of the poor, who administer the funds intrusted to them with the greatest economy, the average cost of supporting the insane paupers, for food, clothing, attendance and management in the public asylum, is more than three times as [great as that of supporting the sane paupers in the workhouses. In Ireland, the cost of sustaining the insane poor in the asylums was almost three and a half times as great as that of the sane paupers in the work-houses. A similar, though smaller, difference is made here. The average cost of the town and city paupers in almshouses, in Massachusetts, is about one-half of that of supporting the insane paupers in the hospitals; and the cost of the support of the State paupers in the State almshouses is in still smaller proportion. The cost of supporting the inmates in the work-house, in the city of New York, is less than one-half of that of the inmates of the city The average cost of the sane paupers in the lunatic asvlum. county poor-houses, through the State of New York, was eighty-six cents a week, while the cost of the insane paupers in the State asylum, was three dollars and forty cents, in the five years from 1858 to 1862. Universally, as far as the records have been printed and obtained, the managers of the insane

have obeyed this pathological law, and yielded to the necessity of giving their patients a better, and, of course, a more costly sustenance and care, than are needed for the support of sane men and women, in order to restore them to health, or to save them from sinking into dementia and permanent disease, or early death.

In obedience to the same law of the disease which they were appointed to treat, and in accordance with the manifest design of the Commonwealth, and the calls of humanity, as well as of economy, to give every patient the best chance of restoration to the enjoyment of life, and the power of self-sustenance, if he or she were curable by any human means, to keep the excitable in their calmest condition, to rescue those who were in danger of or were tending downward to dementia, from that state of mental torpidity, and to save the demented from absolute mental death, the managers of this hospital have employed discreet and intelligent attendants, and provided and prepared nutritious and digestible food, which, though somewhat more costly than inferior guardians and poorer food would have been, have yet been profitable to the patients, and, through them, to their families and the State.

MECHANICAL LABOR.

The system of mechanical labors for the patients, proposed in the Report of last year, has been begun and carried on, as far as practicable with the means of the hospital, and, so far, it has been satisfactory and justifies the undertaking; more of the men have been occupied, and these have been calm and apparently happy in their work. This experiment encourages the continuance and increase of these employments, until all that are able shall find some daily and useful occupation for their hands.

The officers and the attendants have all performed their parts faithfully and successfully. There have been no remarkable events, no accidents, no unusual sickness in the house. Dr. Bemis has performed the duties of Steward and Chaplain as well as of Superintendent, and by his wisdom, energy, and devotion, has accomplished all that was desired in their several functions. Dr. Rice, the Assistant-Physician, has been efficient

and faithful. Mrs. Bemis deserves the meed of high praise for her judicious, economical, and graceful management of the housekeeper's department. The clerk, supervisors, farmer and attendants, all, in their several ways, have done good service to the institution and the patients; and the hospital has prospered in their hands.

WATER.

The dam at the reservoir on Mill Stone Hill became so decayed and leaky, that it was necessary to repair or renew it. Mr. Ball, a competent engineer, made a very careful survey of the locality, and ascertained that the rain annually falling in the valley that pours its waters into this reservoir, even in the driest year, is sufficient to supply all the possible wants of ninety-five hundred persons, which is nineteen times as many as are now in the establishment, and many more than probably ever will be there. In renewing the dam it is advisable toraise it six feet higher, which will double the capacity of the pond, and put the reserved supply of water beyond all possibility of failure, even in the longest drought. As the banks of the pond are somewhat steep, this rise of six feet will cause no great increase of flowage, and but a slight claim of farther damages to the land. This can be done under the law of 1848. The iron pipe of the aqueduct has become decayed and needs some repairs, and will probably need early renewal through its whole length.

FINANCES.

The accompanying report of the Treasurer shows the finances to be in good condition:—

The total receipts, with the cash on hand, Oc	c-	
tober 1, 1862, was,		i
The total expenditures in the year were, .	. 65,946 23	
And there is now in the hands of the Treasurer	a	
balance of	\$136 13	

The outstanding debts due from the hospital are, \$16,237 62

The outstanding claims due to the hospital, supposed to be good, are:

From the Common	wealth	, .			\$5,932 43
From Towns, .					6,733 30
From Individuals,					
Total, .					\$19,426 61

CHARGE FOR PRIVATE AND TOWN PATIENTS.

The payments for the support of the hospital, made by the steward last year, were on an average \$3.19 a week for each patient, but this was more than the actual cost for that period, for some considerable amount of materials, coal, etc., for two years, was bought and paid for within the last year. The average payments of the year previous were, for the opposite reason, considerably less than the cost. But the average of the two years is a fair average of the cost of supporting the institution during that period, which was \$149.46 a year, or \$2.87.4 a week, for each patient in the institution.

This would have been a proper charge for each, if all had paid alike. But as the State paid only \$2.62 a week, thereby causing a loss of twenty-five cents a week, or thirteen dollars a year, on each of the one hundred and eighty-five State patients, or \$2,405 on the whole. This loss was charged upon the two hundred and thirteen town and private patients.

In the coming year, there is a double reason for increasing this charge. The cost of all the materials of life is increased, and the State, according to the law of 1863, chapter 241, section 9, will pay only \$2.25 per week for its patients, which will cause sixty-two cents a week, or thirty-two dollars and twenty-four cents a year on each of the State patients, provided the average cost of support of the patients is the same in the coming year as it has been in the last two years. The loss on the whole of the State patients will be five thousand nine hundred and sixty-four dollars (\$5,964) in the year, provided the number is not diminished. The increased cost of the materials of life will, in its proportion, increase this loss to the hospital.

This loss of \$5,964 or more will necessarily be charged to the private and town patients; and if they continue to be, in the coming year, of the same numbers as they were last year, this increase of charge will be twenty-eight dollars and one cent (\$28.01) per week, to compensate for the deficiency of payment for the State patients. The charge for the town and private patients must therefore be higher in the coming than in the past year.

It was to be hoped that some of the items of expense in the past years might be omitted in the coming year, especially among the repairs and improvements, which last year cost \$5,206. But beside the usual and ordinary repairs, that inevitably recur in every year, it will be necessary to replace the old and leaky pipe of the aqueduct with a new one. Mr. Ball, the engineer, estimates that the cost of this will be \$3,879. The labor of trenching and filling can be done mostly, if not entirely, by the patients and the ordinary laborers of the hospital; but the pipe and other materials must be bought at the estimated cost of \$3,112, which, like the cost of other improvements, renewals, and repairs, must be charged in the current expenses, and paid for out of the receipts for the board and care of the patients belonging to towns and private families.

The report of the engineer, Mr. Ball, in respect to the water and aqueduct is satisfactory to the Trustees, and is herewith presented, and commended to the attention of the government.

The able and minute report of Dr. Bemis, his valuable tables, and important observations, are full of interest and instruction. They give a good and faithful statistical history of the hospital, from its beginning in 1833 to the present time. These show that under its three superintendents, Drs. Woodward, Chandler, and Bemis, this institution has done a great and successful work for the State and people. Dr. Bemis has revised all the tables, and made some corrections, from information received in respect to patients since the original records were made, and the whole presents as complete and accurate an account of the condition and progress of the hospital as can be obtained from records, inquiry, and correspondence, and is

therefore commended to the careful attention and consideration of the legislature and the Commonwealth, and of students of

psychological science.

Trusting that the same generous Providence that has hitherto smiled upon this house of charity, will still watch over it, and give it life and energy, wisdom and usefulness, the Trustees again commend it to the fostering care of the government, and the sympathy and confidence of the people.

Very respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM T. MERRIFIELD.
ROBERT W. HOOPER.
EDWIN F. JENKS.
EDWARD JARVIS.
WILLIAM WORKMAN.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, Mass., October 1, 1863.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

TRUSTEES.

WILLIAM T. MERRIFIED, Esq.,		Worcester.
ROBERT W. HOOPER, M. D., .		Boston.
Hon. EDWIN F. JENKS,		Adams.
EDWARD JARVIS, M. D.,		Dorchester.
WILLIAM WORKMAN, M. D., .		Worcester.

TREASURER.

HENRY WOODWARD, E	sq., .	•		Worcester.
Office, Mechanics' Bank	c, Main	Street.		

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

MERRICK BEMIS, M. D., .			Superintendent.
FRANK H. RICE, M. D., .			Assistant-Physician.
HENRY C. PRENTISS, M. D.,			Clerk and Apothecary.
CAROLINE A. BEMIS, .	•		Matron.

SALARIED OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

			Salary.
Superintendent, MERRICK BEMIS, M. D.,			\$1,800 00
Assistant-Physician, F. H. RICE, M. D., .			900 00
Matron, CAROLINE A. BEMIS,			200 00

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Cash on	hand	September 30, 1862,			\$153 30
Received	fron	n the Commonwealth	, .		26,989 38
66	66	towns,		•	19,806 69
"	"	individuals,			12,680 20
"	"	all other sources, .			6,452 79
					<u></u>
					\$66,082 36

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid	Steward's orders,				\$58,052	68	
	Mechanics' Bank				2,153	76	
	Bills payable,				4,500	00	
	Interest, .				518	72	
	T. H. Watson,				15	22	
	Treasurer, salary	and	exper	ises,	705	85	
	Cash on hand,	•			136		
	· ·					\$66,082	36

Respectfully,

H. WOODWARD, Treasurer.

Worcester, September 30, 1863.

The undersigned are satisfied, from examination of the Treasurer's books and also of the same accounts kept in duplicate at the Hospital by the Steward, that the foregoing Report is correct.

W. T. MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM WORKMAN, Auditing Committee.

Worcester, December 9, 1863.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital:

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the laws of the Commonwealth, I submit to you my annual report of the operations of this hospital for the year ending September 30, 1863.

During no similar period has it enjoyed a higher degree of prosperity, been the means of dispensing a greater amount of comfort to its inmates, or had more abundant cause for gratitude to the Great Disposer of events for the degree of general good health which has prevailed in our large household, and for the gratifying results which have attended the labors of those concerned in its management and control.

The year has been one of general prosperity and success. No epidemic, or acute disease of any gravity, has afflicted our patients. No calamity has interrupted the usual peace, quiet, and order of the institution. The call of the country has again taken several valuable assistants from the service of the hospital to the hardships and dangers of the field, and rendered necessary many changes: but no difficulty has been experienced in filling their places with reliable and competent persons; and we believe we have been fortunate in securing the services of kind, faithful, and efficient individuals to fill the various offices of labor and trust throughout the establishment.

The statistical tables in this report include all the cases admitted into the hospital, and it is hoped that enough positive benefit is derived from the statistical tables of hospitals for the insane to justify the great labor required in their preparation. Although mistakes will sometimes be made, and false inferences will occasionally be drawn from them, still, as the number of cases included in them become larger year by year, and

the circumstances under which they are made is more fully understood and appreciated, practically useful deductions will result from them.

For the results of the year in detail, you are respectfully referred to the accompanying tables, and such brief explanatory remarks as they seem to require.

Table No. 1,
Showing the general results during the Year.

*	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital October 1, 1862,	200	196	396
" admitted during the year,	114	101	215
Whole number under treatment,	314	297	611
Discharged recovered,	51	53	104
" improved,	46	20	66
" not improved,	4	8	12
Died,	16	14	30
Whole number discharged during the year, .	117	95	212
" remaining September 30, 1863,	197	202	399

The foregoing table shows that two hundred and fifteen patients have been admitted into the wards of the hospital during the year, one hundred and fourteen of whom were males, and one hundred and one were females. There have been discharged during the year two hundred and twelve patients, thirty of whom were removed by death, and one hundred and eighty-two were discharged by your order. this number, one hundred and four had recovered their full mental health and strength, and were returned to their homes, to take upon themselves again the active and responsible duties Sixty-six were discharged as improved. Some of of life. these are now known to be occupying places of responsibility and trust, and are performing their duties acceptably to their friends and employers. Others, heads of families, are managing their households as skilfully as before the attack of mental disease for which they were committed to the care of the hospital. They did not recover while in the hospital, and are not enumerated in the list of recoveries. Twelve only were discharged as not improved. These patients enjoyed a

good degree of physical health, but had suffered a long time from dementia, more or less complete. They were quiet, and apparently harmless, and could as well be taken care of out of the hospital as any insane persons. A few cases, discharged by your order in the course of the year, are periodically insane. From some slight derangement of the bodily functions, or perhaps from some mental disturbance, they become restless, sleepless, and excited. In a few days, they find themselves unable to attend to the ordinary duties of life. Their friends interfere, and commit them to the hospital. After a period of time, occasionally brief, but sometimes of long duration, their excitement passes off, and they are again well. The number remaining in the hospital, with which we begin a new year, is three hundred and ninety-nine. Of which one hundred and ninety-seven are males, and two hundred and two are females. Add to this number one who has been supported a part of the year, by your permission, without pay, and our numbers are four hundred. The average number of patients during the year was a fraction less than three hundred and eighty-nine. The recoveries were in the ratio of forty-three and seven-tenths per cent., to the whole number admitted, or sixteen per cent. to the whole number under treatment. The recoveries of recent cases, or those who had been insane one year or less previous to their commitment to the hospital, were in the ratio of seventy-four and four-tenths to the number of such cases. And the number of recoveries of those committed within the year was fifty-six.

The ratio of deaths to the whole number admitted was thirteen and four-tenths, or four and a small fraction to the whole number under treatment, or seven and seven-tenths to the average number in the hospital. Four children have been born in the course of the year, of mothers who were committed to the hospital on account of mania developed during the period of gestation. Two infants have been admitted with mothers who were suffering from puerperal mania. Two of the mothers, and one of the children, still remain with us.

TABLE No. 2,

Showing the Admissions and state of the Hospital, from October 1, 1862, to September 30, 1863.

Patients in the hospital October 1, 1862,	196	396
Patients admitted in the course of the year,	101	215
Patients remaining in the hospital September 30, 1863, Males,	202	399
Of the admissions there were cases of one year or less duration, . Males,	59	122
Of the admissions there were cases of more than one year's duration,	41	90
Of the admissions there were cases the duration of whose insanity could not be ascertained,		3
Males, 2 Females,	1	100
Patients committed by Courts,	63	135
Patients committed by Overseers of the Poor,	5	10
Patients on bonds,	29	61
Patient committed by Governor's warrant,	1	1
Patients committed by Alien Commissioners,	3	5
Patients committed by Commissioners of Lunacy,	1	3
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the State, committed in course of the year,	46	87
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the State, discharged in course of the year,	45	101
Foreigners and those having no settlement in the State, remaining in the hospital September 30, 1863,	. '88	175

State Paupers remaining in the Hospital at the close of each Year, as nearly as can be ascertained.

			1					
1842,		34	1850, .		181	1858,		121
1843,		38	1851, .		201	1859,		124
1844,		38	1852, .		241	1860,		130
1845,		57	1853, .		216	1861,		156
1846,		52	1854, .		151	1862,		189
1847,		121	1855, .		115	1863,		175
1848,		150	1856, .		155			
1849,		167	1857, .		119			

The number of State paupers in the house at the beginning of the year, was one hundred and eighty-nine. The number of State paupers committed during the year was eighty-seven, and the number discharged by your order during the year, and removed to their families, or to almshouses, was ninety-two. The number of State paupers who died during the year was nine, making the whole number of State paupers removed one hundred and one, thus diminishing the number of this class of patients by fourteen. The number of State paupers at the close of the year was one hundred and seventy-five. A few of this class of our patients are known to have settlements in this Commonwealth, and the above numbers will thereby be somewhat reduced.

The number of patients admitted on private bonds during the year was sixty-one, and the number admitted on bonds from overseers of the poor was ten.

The number admitted by the various courts and commissioners was one hundred and forty-four. Deducting from one hundred and forty-four committed by courts, eighty-seven State paupers, leaves fifty-seven to be added to the number of town patients and private patients, in about the proportion of thirty-eight town patients and nineteen private patients. The admissions will stand very nearly as follows:

State patients admitted, .				87
Town patients admitted, .				48
Private patients admitted,	•			80

The averages of the different classes will be very nearly as follows:

State patients,					. 185
Town patients,					. 117
Private patients,				•	. 96
					398

Table No. 3,

Showing the number Admitted, Restored, Improved, Died, &c., in each
Month during the Year.

		ADMITTE	D.					REI	10 V	ED.				RE	MAININ	G.
MONTHS.		les.			Restored.		Improved.	No. 1	rottinproved.	7.74	Died.	1010	10tal.		les.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	м.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	м.	F.	М.	F.	Males.	Females.	Total.
October, .	. 1	0 8	18	4	9	5	1	Ţ	1	1	1	10	12	200	192	392
November,		8 5	13	5	2	4	2	-	1	1	2	10	7	198	190	388
December,		9 10	19	7	4	-	-	-	1	_	1	7	6	200	194	394
January, .	. 1	0 10	20	3	5	2	-	_	-	_	-	5	5	205	199	404
February,		5	10	2	2	3	1	-	1	_	_	5	4	205	200	405
March, .		8 8	16	4	4	1	1	_	1	1	1	6	7	207	201	408
April,		6 8	14	7	8	6	_	-	-	1	2	14	10	199	198	397
Мау,	. 1	5 10	25	2	8	4	-	1	1	2	2	['] 9	12	205	197	402
June,	. 1	1 11	22	6	4	3	6	-	2	1	-	10	12	206	196	402
July,		5 4	9	5	-	11	6	_	_	3	3	19	9	192	191	383
August, .	. 1	$3 \begin{vmatrix} 12 \end{vmatrix}$	25	-	3	2	-	-	_	5	-	7	3	198	200	398
September,	. 1	4 10	24	6	4	5	2	3	-	1	2	15	8	197	202	399
·Totals, .	. 11	4 101	215	51	53	46	19	4	8	16	14	117	95			

TABLE No. 4,

Showing the Form of Disease in those Admitted and Discharged during the Year.

		Admitted		D	ISCHARGE	D.
FORM OF DISEASE.	Males.	Females,	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania,	41 16 13 7 14 13 5 - 2 1	39 19 3 - 18 16 2 - 1 2	80 35 16 7 32 29 7 - 3 3	44 17 2 6 12 32 - 3 - 1	49 19 2 - 8 14 2 - - - 1	93 35 4 6 20 46 2 3 -
Totals,	114	101	215	117	95	211

The following tables have been carefully made up from the original records. Some slight errors in the division of the classes and sexes have been corrected. The records also have been rendered more complete by filling blanks from information received in answer to inquiries made about individual cases.

TABLE No. 5.

Supposed Causes of Insanity of Patients admitted into the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

	CAUSES.						63.	PREVIOUSLY.		
	C A	USES				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Apoplexy,					.	- .	_	1	2	
Asthma, .						•••	-	1	-	
Bronchitis,						-	-	1	1	
Bowels, Dise						_	-	1	_	
Cancer, .		•			•		-	_	1	

Table No. 5—Continued.

Chorea,		-	180	63	Previ	ously.
Constipation,	CAUSES.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Constipation,	Chorea	•	_	_	_	3
Convolsions,			_	_	_	
Dysentery, - - 2 2 Dyspepsia, - - 2 - Epilepsy, 13 3 132 48 Eruptive Diseases, - - 3 3 Eyes, Loss of, - - 1 - Eyes, Loss of, - - 1 - <			_	_	10	12
Dyspepsia, - - 2 - Epilepsy, 13 3 132 48 Eruptive Diseases, - - 1 2 48 Eyes, Disease of, - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - - 1 -			_	_	1	
Epilepsy,			_	_		_
Eruptive Diseases,			13	3		48
Eyes, Disease of,	Eruptive Diseases.		_	_		
Eyes, Loss of, . - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 4 6 64 Hysteria, - - - 1 1 46 64 Hysteria, - - 1 1 1 46 64 Hysteria, - - 1 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td>_ </td> <td></td> <td>_</td>			_	_		_
Erysipelas,			_	_		_
Fevers,			_	_	_	1
Hysteria,			_	1	46	64
Hemorrhades			_	_	_	
Ill Health,			_		1	
Influenza,			23	23	311	770
Insolation,			_	_	1	
Idiocy,			_	_	16	_
Laryngitis,			_	1	- 15	8
Measles, - 4 6 Nervous Irritation, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			_	-	_	_
Nervous Irritation, - - - 4 Nymphomania, - - 2 20 24 Otitis, -			_	_	4	6
Nymphomania,			_	_	_	_
Old Age,. - 2 20 24 Otitis,. - - - - - Paralysis,. 7 - 48 26 Pneumonia,. -			_	-	_	
Paralysis, 7 - 48 26 Pneumonia, - - - - - Rheumatism, - - - - 1 2 Scarsickness, - - 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 1 1 2 2 2 3 2 4 3 2 3 2 4 3 3 2 4 3 2			_	2	20	24
Paralysis, 7 - 48 26 Pneumonia, - - - - - Rheumatism, - - - - 1 2 Scarsickness, - - 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 1 1 2 2 2 3 2 4 3 2 3 2 4 3 3 2 4 3 2	Otitis,		-	_	_	_
Pneumonia, - - - - - 1 Scrofula, - - 1 2 Sea-sickness, - - 1 1 2 Somnambulism, - - - 2 Suppressed Eruptions, - - - 2 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 3 Satyriasis, - - 1 - Tic Douloureux, - - - 1 - Tumor, - - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - - 1 - - - - 1 - <td>Paralysis,</td> <td></td> <td>7</td> <td>_</td> <td>48</td> <td>26</td>	Paralysis,		7	_	48	26
Scrofula Scrofula Scrofula Sca-sickness Sca-sickness Sca-sickness Sca-sickness Sca-sickness Sca-sickness Scattring Suppressed Eruptions Suppressed Ulcer Suppressed Suppressed			· –	-		-
Sea-sickness, - - 1 1 Somnambulism, - - 2 Suppressed Eruptions, - - 4 3 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 3 Satyriasis, - - 1 - Tic Douloureux, - - - 1 - Tumor, - - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - - 1 - - - 1 - - - 1 - - - 1 - - - - 1 -			-	- !		
Somnambulism, - - 2 Suppressed Eruptions, - 4 3 Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 3 Satyriasis, - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - - 1 - - - 1 - - - 1 - - - - - 1 -	Scrofula,		_	- 1		2
Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 3 Satyriasis, - - 1 - - Tic Douloureux, - - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - - 20 - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>_</td><td>- </td><td></td><td>1</td></t<>			_	-		1
Suppressed Ulcer, - - 1 3 Satyriasis, - - 1 - - Tic Douloureux, - - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - 1 - - - 20 - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>l.</td><td>2</td></t<>			-		l.	2
Satyriasis, - - 1 - Tic Douloureux, - - - 1 Tumor, - - - 1 Whooping Cough, - - - 1 Amenorrhæa, - - - 20 Lactation, Excessive, - - - 3 Menorrhagia, - - - 8 Menorrhagia, Suppressed, - - - 23 Miscarriage, - - - 4 Pregnancy, - - 4 - 6 Puerperal, - - 4 - 6 Turn of Life, - 3 - 196 Turn of Life, - 3 - 55 Amputation of Leg, - 1 - Bathing in Cold Water, - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - 1 1 Injury of Head, - 1 53 10			_	-		3
Tic Douloureux,			_	_		3
Tumor,	Satyriasis,		_	-	-	-
Whooping Cough, - - 1 - Amenorrhæa, - - - 20 Lactation, Excessive, - - - 3 Menorrhagia, - - - 8 Menorrhagia, Suppressed, - - - 23 Miscarriage, - - - 4 - 6 Pregnancy, - - - 4 - 6 Puerperal, - 3 - 196 Turn of Life, - 3 - 55 Amputation of Leg, - 1 - Bathing in Cold Water, - 1 - Drinking Cold Water, - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - - 1 1 Injury of Head, - 1 53 10	Tic Douloureux,		_	-		
Amenorrhœa,			_	_		1
Lactation, Excessive, 3 Menorrhagia, 8 Menorrhagia, Suppressed, 23 Miscarriage, 4 Pregnancy, 4 Puerperal, - 3 - 196 Turn of Life, - 3 - 55 Amputation of Leg, 1 Bathing in Cold Water, 1 Drinking Cold Water, 1 Exposure to Cold, 11 Injuries by Falling, &c., - 20 6 Injury of Head, - 1 53		• •	-	-		90
Menorrhagia, - - 8 Menorrhagia, Suppressed, - - 23 Miscarriage, - - 4 Pregnancy, - 4 - 6 Puerperal, - 3 - 196 Turn of Life, - 3 - 55 Amputation of Leg, - - 1 - Bathing in Cold Water, - - 1 - Drinking Cold Water, - - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - - 11 13 Injuryes by Falling, &c., - - 20 6 Injury of Head, - 1 53 10			_	_	_	
Menorrhagia, Suppressed, - - 23 Miscarriage, - - 4 Pregnancy, - 4 - 6 Puerperal, - 3 - 196 Turn of Life, - 3 - 55 Amputation of Leg, - - 1 - Bathing in Cold Water, - - 1 - Drinking Cold Water, - - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - - 11 13 Injuries by Falling, &c., - - 20 6 Injury of Head, - 1 53 10			_	_	_	
Miscarriage,	Menorrhagia,			_	_	
Pregnancy, - 4 - 6 Puerperal, - 3 - 196 Turn of Life, - 3 - 55 Amputation of Leg, - - 1 - Bathing in Cold Water, - - 1 - Drinking Cold Water, - - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - - 11 13 Injuries by Falling, &c., - - 20 6 Injury of Head, - 1 53 10			_	_		
Puerperal,		• •	_	_		
Turn of Life,	Puerrand.	•			_	
Amputation of Leg, - - 1 - Bathing in Cold Water, - - 1 - Drinking Cold Water, - - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - - - 11 13 Injuries by Falling, &c., - - - 20 6 Injury of Head, - - 1 53 10	Turn of Tife	•	-	3	_	
Bathing in Cold Water, - - 1 - Drinking Cold Water, - - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - - - 11 13 Injuries by Falling, &c., - - - 20 6 Injury of Head, - - 1 53 10	Amputation of Tag		_	0		-
Drinking Cold Water, - - - 1 - Exposure to Cold, - - - 11 13 Injuries by Falling, &c., - - - 20 6 Injury of Head, - - 1 53 10	Rathing in Cold Water	•	_			
Exposure to Cold, 11 13 Injuries by Falling, &c., 20 6 Injury of Head, 1 53 10						_
Injuries by Falling, &c., - 20 6 1 53 10			_	_		13
Injury of Head, 1 53 10	Injuries by Falling &c	•		_		
	Injury of Head		_	1		
Para	Injury of Spine.		_	_		
	-Jan Joseph Charles	•				

Table No. 5—Continued.

			180	63.	PREVI	ously.
CAUSES			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females
Lead, Poison of,			_		4	_
Lightning, Stroke of, .			_ :	_	_	1
Labor, Excessive,			3	_	37	57
Loss of Sleep,			-	_	_	3
Study, Excessive,			1	-	24	9
Spiritualism,			-	_	17	24
Criminal Trial,			_	-		1
False Accusation,			-	-	_	1
imprisonment,			-	-	4	_
Death of Relatives,			. –	-	28	69
Domestic Trouble,		٠.	4	8	106	328
Marriage, Unhappy, .	•		_	-	2	5
Disappointment in Love, .	•		2	6	62	89
Disappointed Ambition, .	•	•	-	-	9	9
Home Sickness,	•	•		-	6	17
Fright,	•	•	1	_	19	24
Seduction,	•	•	_	, –	-	3
Millerism,	•	•	-	- 1	9	6
Political Excitement,	•	•	_	-	9	1
Religious Excitement, .	•	•	$\frac{-}{2}$	-	156	176
Pecuniary Trouble,	•	•	2	-	140	37
Poverty,	•	•	_	-	$\frac{1}{30}$	1 8
Poverty, Fear of,	•	•	-	_		0
t tosecution,	•	•	-	-	1 1	-
Giving up Business,	•	•	_	_	8	-
Change of Business,	•	•		_	2	13
7 1	•	•			18	27
Intemperance,	•	•	20	4	520	58
Opium, Use of,	•	•	20		3	9
Tobacco, Use of,	•	•			2	7
Masturbation,			9	2	338	53
Venery, Excess of,			_	_	1	
Unknown,			29	40	988	1019
•						
Total,			114	101	3264	3399

Of the above there were-

				1	
Hereditary cases,		16	13	519	753
Periodical cases,		22	20	536	573
Hereditary and Periodical cases.	, .	8	6	357	402
Suicidal cases,		15	13	162	203
Homicidal cases,		7	4	114	33
Suicidal and Homicidal cases, .		3	4	32	19

The foregoing table shows the assigned causes of insanity in the admissions of the year, and of all the previous years since the opening of the hospital, as nearly as could be ascertained. These may be arranged into two classes, according as their influence was of a moral or physical character. A glance at the table will indicate with sufficient clearness for all practical purposes the proportions which these classes bear to each other. In general the histories given us of the patients are so meagre and unreliable that it is impossible to give a classification of the causes of insanity of much value, or show even the combinations of circumstances influencing the individual previous to his attack of mental disease.

Table No. 6,

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the Year.

AGES.	ADMITTED.			RGED RE-		GED NOT	DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Less than 15,	2	5		1	1	1	_	1	
From 15 to 20,	$\frac{2}{9}$	5 5	1	6	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{vmatrix}$	-	_	
20 to 30,	17	24	10	10	11	8	2	2	
30 to 40,	36	26	21	17	19	6	2 3 5 2 3	1	
40 to 50,	22	23	9	9	10	9	5	_	
50 to 60.	12	10	3	8	3	$\begin{bmatrix} 9 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix}$	2	3	
60 to 70,	6	6	2	1	3	1	3	3	
70 to 80,	10	_	4	1	_	-	1	3	
80 to 90,	_	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	_	-	_	_	1	
Unknown, .	-					_			
Totals,	114	101	51	53	50	28	16	14	

TABLE No. 7,

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

AGES.	ADM	TTED.		RGED RE-		VERED.	D	IED.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males. Females. Males. Fem		Females.	Males.	Females.
Less than 15,	26	25	5	10	16	12	1	1
From 15 to 20,	206	208	120	129	61	60	14	13
20 to 30,	912	891	448	451	323	343	56	64
30 to 40,	835	925	397	440	343	335	90	88
40 to 50,	720	767	308	351	250	242	95	88
50 to 60,	.372	417	161	193	135	131	66	76
60 to 70,	213	198	78	91	79	60	48	49
70 to 80,	85	60	21	24	21	17	34	21
80 to 90,	9	9	4	2	2	4	5	3
Unknown,	-	-	-	i -	-		-	-
Totals,	3,378	3,500	1,542	1,691	1,230	1,204	409	403

The foregoing table shows the ages of the patients at the time of their commitment to the hospital, without reference to the age at which the disease made its first appearance. Few patients are received into the institution less than fifteen years of age. From fifteen years of age the number of admissions increases rapidly, until fifty years have elapsed, when the number steadily diminishes until eighty-five to ninety. A few only are committed above eighty years of age. One, however, was during the last year admitted who was more than eighty-eight years of age.

TABLE No. 8,

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the Year.

	Adm	itted.	1	arged vered.		arged ot vered.	Di	ed.
DURATION OF INSANITY.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Insane 1 year or less, More than 1 year and less than 2	57	58	37	38	9	6	3	5
years,	12	8	9	6	1	2	1	3
More than 2 years and less than 5 years,	17	18	4	6	11	6	3	3
More than 5 years and less than 10 years,	9	11	1	3	17	8	2	_
More than 10 years and less than 15 years,	8	4	-	-	7	5	5	1
20 years,	6	2	-	_	3	1	2	-
More than 20 years and less than 25 years,	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
30 years,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Thirty years or more,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	114	101	51	53	50	28	16	14

TABLE No. 9,

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

	Adm	itted.	1	ged Re-		ged not vered.	Die	ed.	
DURATION OF INSANITY.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Insane 1 year or less, More than 1 year and less	2,131	2,390	1,199	1,326	604	582	211	256	
than 2 years,	116	101	144	133	57	57	20	13	
More than 2 years and less than 5 years,	492	467	100	121	178	158	78	56	
More than 5 years and less than 10 years,	263	240	40	49	172	174	30	23	
More than 10 years and less than 15 years,	138	148	12	20	92	90	28	23	
More than 15 years and less than 20 years, .	65	38	9	9	36	57	17	7	
More than 20 years and less than 25 years, . More than 25 years and	44	32	7	6	28	34	4	7	
less than 30 years, .	18	15	5	1	9	10	5	4	
Thirty years or more, .	29	26	2	5	11	13	8	6	
Unknown,	82	43	24	21	43	29	8	8	
Totals,	3,378	3,500	1,542	1,691	1,230	1,204	409	403	
Totals,	6,8	578	3,2	233	2,4	2,434		812	

TABLE No. 10,

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, during the Year.

CIVIL CONDITION.	ADM	ADMITTED.		RGED RE-		VERED.	DIED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Unmarried, .	58	46	23	19	37	15	5	6	
Married, .	51	44	26	28	13	12	9	6	
Widowers, .	5	-	2	_	_	-	2		
Widows, .	_	11	_	6	_	1	_	2	
Unknown, .	_	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	
Totals, .	114	101	51	53	50	28	16	14	

TABLE No. 11,

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

CIVIL CONDITION.	ADM	ITTED.		ERED.		RGED NOT	D	IED.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Unmarried, .	1,783	1,505	764	671	751	648	160	168
Married, .	1,424	1,568	719	823	-426	421	199	159
Widowers, .	148	_	56	_	41	-	44	_
Widows, .	-	407	-	195	_	122	-	74
Unknown, .	23	20	3	2	12	13	6	2
Totals, .	3,378	3,500	1,542	1,691	1,230	12,04	409	403

TABLE No. 12,

Showing the Occupation of Patients admitted to the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

0000	PATI	0 N O	F M	LES	3.		1863.	Previously.
Auctioneers, .		٠.						2
Armorers, .						.	_	2
Authors							_	3 .
Blacksmiths and	Iron-	worke	rs,			.	3	. 54
Bakers,			· .			.	_	10
Darkal and							_	5
Book-agents							<u>-</u>	2
Book-binders							1	2
Broom-makers.			•	i			_	$\bar{2}$
Book-keeners.		,			i		_	8
Britannia-worke	rs	·		· i			_	$\frac{3}{2}$
Buthers,	, .	·			•	•	_	5
Bellows-makers,	:	•	:	•		•		2
Barbers.	:		:	•	•	•	_	12
Barbers, Clergymen, .	•			•	•	•	_	23
Carvare	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	200
Carvers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	$\overline{2}$	114
Connormithe	•	•	•	•	•	•	ī	8
Coppersimins, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	21
Coopers,	•	•	• •	•	•	•	7	16
Cabinet-makers,	•		•	•	•	•	~	
Clothiers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	15
Comb-makers, . Confectioners, .	•	•	•	•	•	•		4
Confectioners, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	3
Card-makers, . Chair-makers, . Cigar-makers, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	1
Chair-makers, .	•	•	•	•		•	-	3
Cigar-makers, .		•	•	•	•	• .	=	4
Clerks, Carpet-weavers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	7	72
Carpet-weavers,	•	•	•	•	•		-	2
Caulkers,			•	•			-	2
Camphene-distil	lers,.	•	•				-	3
Dyers,							-	3
Druggists, .		•					1	2
Dyers, Druggists, Drovers, Daguerreotypists Engineers,							-	2
Daguerreotypist	з, .						-	3.
Engineers, .							-	2
Engravers, .							-	4
Editors,							-	4
Expressmen, .						.	-	14
Engravers, . Editors, Expressmen, . Farmers, Gardeners, . Gardeners, Hotel-keepers,							20	664
Fishermen, .							1	29
Gardeners, .							_	9
Glass-blowers							_	4
Hotel-keepers							1	$1\hat{2}$
Hatters,	:						_	5.
Harness-makers							_	14
Hackmen and T	'eamste	ers.	į				-	$\frac{1}{28}$
Jewellers, .	CHARACT	,	:		·		_	18
	•							10

Table No. 12—Continued.

occu	PATIO	N O	F M A	LES			1863.	Previously.
Lawyers,							_	12
Laborers,							24	740
Manufacturers,							1	28
Millers, .				Ĭ	•		_	6
Marchants	·	·	•	į	·	·	_	142
Masons, .	•	•	•	į	•	•	1	28
Miners.	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	4
Masons, Miners, Miniature-paint	or	:	•	•	•	•		i
Mat-makers,	, -	•	•	•	•	•	-	$\frac{1}{2}$
Musicians,	•	•	•	•	•	•		$\tilde{7}$
Machinists,		•	•	•	•	•	_	40
Moulders,	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	7
Operatives in M		•	•	•	•	•	9	61
Dolmlas Carlitta	ims,	•	•	•	•	•	9	1
Palmleaf-splitte	r, .	•	•	•	•	•	3	39
Painters,	•	•	•	•	•	•		
	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	30
Physicians,	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	14
Paper-makers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	.7
reduiers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	12
Potter,	: :	•	•	•	•	•		1
Pump and Bloc	k-makei	rs,	•	•	•	•	-	4
Pattern-makers,							-	4
Plumbers,							_	4
Police officers, .	•						-	3
Rope-makers,							_	10
Restaurators.							1	7
Shoemakers and	l Bootm	aker	s, .				13	255
							_	9
Soap-makers,							1	6
Sash and blind-	makers.						_	3
Sea-captains, Sailors,							_	16
Sailors							4	148
Students,							_	56
Ship-carpenters							_	8
Shop-keepers, .								3
Stone-cutters,		Ţ.				Ī	_	9
Soldiers, .	•		•	·		· ·	_ 、	10
Sexton, .		·		Ċ		·	_	1
Stevedore, .	•	•	•	•	•	· •	_	î
	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	$\overline{2}$
Surveyors, School-boys,	•	•	•	•	•	•	3	20
Tailors,	•	•	•	•	•	•	_	$\frac{20}{20}$
	•	•	•	- •	•	•	1	30
Teachers,	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	3
Tobacconists, .		•	•	•	•	•	1	6
Tinners,	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	17
Tanners, .	•	•	•	•	•	•		$\frac{17}{2}$
Umbrella-maker	rs, .	•	•	•	•	•	- 1	16
Wheelwrights,	•	•	•	•	•	•		
No occupation,	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	194
Totals,							114	3,264

Table No. 12—Concluded.

0001	JPAT	10 N	OF	FEM	ALE	8.		1863.	Previously.
Actress, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•]	-	1
Cooks, .		•	•	•	•	•	•	-	63
Engraver,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	1
Housekeeper				•	•	•	•	46	1,816
Housemaids,			,					13	328
Laundresses,								_	$\vec{2}$
Music Teach	ers,						.	_	2
Midwife, .	· ·		:					_	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nurses, .							.	1	12 -
Operatives in								7	176
Seamstresses.		•						$\dot{22}$	667
School-girls,				Ţ.		•		2	31
Teachers,			:	•		•	•	2 3	72
Typesetters,				•	•	•	•		3
		•	•	•	•	•	•	. 7	223
No occupation	ш,	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 1	220
Totals,								101 ,	3,399

The foregoing tables show that no age or condition of life is exempt from insanity more than from other diseases with which mankind is afflicted. No trade or profession affords any great security from its ravages. It is a mistake, however, to suppose that the relative frequency of the disease in persons employed in the various pursuits of life, is exactly indicated by the numbers recorded in the tables. For example, a considerable number of patients committed to this hospital, both male and female, for a considerable period of time previous to commitment, followed no trade or profession, and had little or no occupation of any kind; but the prevailing occupation of the life of the individual was the one enumerated in the tables. Again, a large proportion of our people are engaged in some way or other in agricultural pursuits, either as farmers, farm laborers, or the sons or daughters of farmers, and the number given in the tables for these classes is sufficiently large to disturb our belief in the healthfulness of a country life and agricultural pursuits. But if we compare the relative numbers engaged in each occupation in the whole community, we shall find that the common opinion respecting the general healthfulness of agricultural labors is correct.

The tables show that there were admitted during the year, twenty farmers and twenty-four farm or out of door laborers. Thirteen boot and shoemakers. Nine operatives in mills, and seven clerks. Of the admissions of females, there were forty-six house-keepers. Twenty-two seamstresses, and thirteen house-maids.

Table No. 13.

Diseases which have proved Fatal from January 18, 1863, to September 30, 1863.

						18	63.	PREVI	OUSLY.
	DISE.	ASE	s.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Apoplexia,						_	_	15	9
Asphyxia,						-	-	$\overline{}$	-
Asthma, .			•		•	-		4	1
Ascites, .		•		•	•	-	_	5	7
Antochinia,				•	•	-	1	15	9
	•		•			_	_	2	-
			•	٠	•	1	-	1	1
Carditis, .	•		•	•		_	-	9	11
Cholera, .		•	•		•	_	-	5	-
Cholera Morl	ous,	•	•	•	•	-	_	2	3
Cystitis, .			•		•	-	-	1	-
Dysenteria,		•	•		•	-	-	12	6
Delirium Tre	mens,			•		1	-	3	-
Enteritis,						-	-	6	9
Epilepsia,	•	•	•	•	•	4	2	60	26
Erysipelas,						-	- 1	9	10
Hepatitis,					•	-	-	-	2
Hydrothorax,	-					-	-	1	1
Hernia, .					•	-	-	1	-
Inanitio, .	•					~	2	33	50
Mania Exhau	stive,					2	-	8	7
Marasmus,						_	_	63	63
Meningitis,						_		9	14
Mortificatio,						_	-	-	1
Necropneumo	nia,					_	-	1	2
Paralysis,						6	-	24	19
Phthisis Pulm	onalis	3,				\cdot 2	7	47	98
Pleuritis,					• 1	-	-	_	2
Pneumonia,						-	_	15	9
Senectus,						-	2	24	13
Typho-Mania	,					-	· -	7	10
Typhoid Feve	er,					-	_	8	• 6
Variola, .						-	-	1	-
						16	14.	393	- 389

It would appear from the foregoing table, that disease of the ordinary character was the cause of death in nearly all the cases enumerated, and that those only are special which are ascribed to the exhaustion consequent upon maniacal excitement. But such a statement would not be strictly true, for in many of them the fatal termination was the result of habits and conduct incidental to their insanity; but, in making up the tables, the name of the disease which proved fatal is given as the cause, leaving out of the account any notice of the causes or conditions which may have induced such disease. Among the insane, the depraved appetite of some, the abstemiousness or voracity of others, the degradation of habits, the occasional infliction of injuries on their own persons, the excitement and constant activity of many, the exhaustion of their nervous energy, the want of sleep, the disinclination and inability to lie in bed, the depressing effects of long-continued mental disease, and the concomitant physical debility are frequent exciting causes of their diseases. Nearly or quite all of the deaths which have occurred during the year, have taken place in the progress of those forms of physical disease, in one stage or another, with which the mental malady has been complicated, and for which the patients were committed to our care. Insanity is to a greater or less degree a disease of debility, and the standard of vitality among the insane is low. The more feeble, from long-continued mental disease, are prepared to sink at any time under slight derangement of any physical function. There is often great difficulty in learning from many of them any thing of their symptoms or sufferings, and which are frequently masked to a great extent till their diseases have assumed a degree of intensity incapable of relief, which might, in the first instance, have been afforded them. All these various conditions concur in rendering the diseases of the insane and their treatment peculiar, and different from that which prevails in any sane community.

Of the deaths which occurred during the year, six were from general paralysis, nine from consumption, six from epilepsy, two from exhaustion, consequent upon maniacal excitement, and two from general decay of the vital powers and a premature old age, and two others, females, died without any apparent disease. They were each nearly ninety years of age. One of

them had been for many years an inmate of the institution, and the other but a few weeks.

Table No. 14,

Showing the Admissions from each County, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

						1863.			
COU	NI	IES	•		Males.	Females.	Total.	Previously.	Whole No
Barnstable,					1	_	1	126	127
Berkshire,					2	_	$\frac{2}{3}$	187	189
Bristol,					$\frac{2}{2}$	1	3	290	293
Dukes, .					_	_	_	19	19
Essex, .					23	20	43	937	980
Franklin,				. '	_	_	_	126	126
Hampden,					1	1	$\frac{2}{2}$	352	354
Hampshire,	-0				1	1	2	222	224
Middlesex,					23	32	55	1,013	1,068
Nantucket,					_	_	_	31	31
Norfolk,					1	2	3	597	600
Plymouth,					1		1	233	234
Suffolk,					1 5	4	9	688	697
TYT .		.0			50	38	88	1,825	1,913
Other States	,			•	4	2	6	17	23
Totals,					114	101	215	6,663	6,878

The following table does not very accurately show the expense for any one year. The expenses of one year will overlap those of the next, and in greatly varying proportions from one year to another. For example, during the last year it happened that we paid for a large part of the coal for two years. This makes the cost of support, as shown by the table, very high The actual expense, however, for each patient was something less than three dollars per week.

TABLE No. 15,

Showing the Whole Number of Patients during the last year, the Average Number, the number at the end of each year, the Expense of each year, the Annual Expense for each Patient, and the Expense of each Patient per week for each of the Thirty-one Years the Hospital has been in operation.

-		-				
YEAR.	Whole Number.	Average Number.	No. at end of each year.	Current expenses of each year.	Annual expense for each patient.	Expense per week for each patient.
		1	1	1		
1833, .	153	107	114	\$12,272 91	\$114 67	\$2 25
1834,	233	117	118	15,840 97	135 38	2 60
1835, .	241	120	119	16,576 44	137 30	2 64
1836, .	245	127	138	21,395 28	168 44	3 12
1837, .	306	163	185	26,027 07	159 64	3 07
1838, .	362	211	218	28,739 40	136 20	2 62
1839, .	397	223	229	29,474 41	132 16	2 53
1840, .	391	229	236	27,844 98	121 59	2 33
1841, .	399	233	232	28,847 62	123 81	2 38
1842, .	430	238	238	29,546 87	111 12	2 13
1843, .	458	244	255	27,914 12	114 40	2 20
1844, .	491	261	263	29,278 75	112 17	2 15
1845, .	656	316	360	43,888 65	138 88	2 66
1846, .	637	359	367	39,870 37	111 06	2 13
1847, .	607	377	394	39,444 47	104 62	2 01
1848, .	655	404	409	42,860 05	106 09	2 04
1849, .	682	420	429	40,870 86	97 31	1 87-
1850, .	670	440	441	46,776 13	106 40	2 04
1851, .	704	462	466	52,485 33	112 61	2 16
1852, .	775	• 515	532	43,878 35	85 20	1 64
1853, .	820	537	520	53,606 66	103 14	1 98
1854, .	819	430	381	53,221 52	123 77	2 38
1855, .	580	349	336	54,895 88	157 29	3 02
1856, .	577	357	376	45,631 37	128 64	2 47
1857, .	647	387	372	49,004 75	124 04	2 38
1858, .	679	372	301	38,267 26	102 86	2 39
1859, .	501	309	317	48,363 33	156 51	3 01
1860, .	532	324	331	47,757 01	147 39	2 83
1861, .	583	369	379	54,748 53	148 37	2 84
1862, .	600	401	396	53,043 88	132 18	2 50
1863, .	611	398	399	66,082 36	166 03	3 19

TABLE No. 16,

Showing the Statistics of the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1863.

	-	-	CHICATOL SECTION S.		-				Constitution of the last	-		No. of Concession,		STATE OF THE OWNER, TH	Section and sections	
	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.
WYL. 1	- F	110	110	100	100	- 11	1	100	. 001	100	000	900	600	- rr	040	196
Whole number admitted,	100	611	110	621	201)] [6)1	707	100	190	720	200	2395	7.77	240	201
Whole number discharged,	33	115	112	106	121	144	168	155	167	191	203	228	196	270	213	540
Discharged recovered,	25	64	55	58	69	92	80	85	85	88	116	124	122	154	103	136
Discharged improved.	7	22	23	17	23	24	53	53	36	25	32	40	25	31	23	32
Discharged not improved,	C1	20	28	22	20	28	37	29.	37	99	33	49	25	47	22	48
Died,	4	8	00	σ S	6	16	55	15	15	12	22	15	24	38	.30	30
Eloped,	_		-		1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whole number in hospital during year,	153	233	241	245	306	362	397	391	399	430	458	491	556	637	209	655
Number remaining at end of each year,	114	118	109	138	185	218	556	236	332	238	255	263	360	367	394	409
Males admitted,	96	69	51	65	94	96	80	75	73	107	111	109	164	138	105	128
Females admitted,	22	20	62	09	74	81	66	87	90	91	109	127	129	. 139	135	133
Males discharged,	19	58	22	99	65	74	99	59	7.1	96	65	108	85	108	98	105
Females discharged,	15	48	46	41	47	54	80	81	84	83	83	105	87	124	85	111
Males died,	က	50	4	9	9	10	14	_ 	-	က	<u></u>	6	15	50	18	15
Females died,	_	ဏ	4	C)	က	9	σ o	9	ū	0	14	9	6	18	<u></u>	15
Sent in by courts,	109	55	06	117	129	123	123	106	110	157	152	158	167	143	135	166
Sent in by friends and overseers,	44	64	23	σ o	39	54	56	56	53	41	68	78	126	134	105	95
Sent in by governor's warrant,	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	í	ı	1	1	1	1
Males recovered,	13	ක	22	35	37	45	32	28	37	44	53	56	64	75	48	29
Females recovered,	15	31	25	56	32	31	48	54	45	44	63	89	58	85	55	69
Average number in hospital,	107	117	120	127	163	211	223	553	233	238	244	261	316	359	377	404
The state of the s								_			_					

TABLE No. 16—Concluded.

											- 10					
	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Totals.
										-			_			
Whole number admitted,	273	241	263	309	288	599	199	241	271	307	300	215	251	221	215	6,878
Whole number discharged,	253	556	238	243	300	438	244	201	275	376	184	201	204	204	211	6,479
Discharged recovered,	138	125	111	103	145	122	109	26	150	127	88	129	131	124	104	3,233
Discharged improved,	2 ₆	15	38	34	36	53	26	46	22	174	55	35	35	33	65	1,164
Discharged not improved,	25	32	20	61	28	529	62	33	9	41	13	15	œ	~	12	1,270
Died,	37	22	39	45	41	34	.52	35	44	34	30		30	34	30	815
Eloped,	1	1	1	1	ı	1	က	1	1	1	1	_	1	1	1	2
Whole number in hospital during year,	685	029	704	277	820	819	580	222	249	629	501	532	583	009	611	1
Number remaining at end of each year,	429	441	466	532	520	381	336	376	372	301	317		379	396	399	1
Males admitted,	134	129	125	148	136	125	98	112	126	142	106		127	108	114	3,378
Females admitted,	139	112	138	161	152	174	113	129	145	165	94		124	113	101	3,500
Males discharged,	112	91	98	106	133	198	111	97	132	180	95	_	98	92	117	3,181
Females discharged,	104	81	101	95	166	240	133	104	143	196	89	_	106	112	94	3,298
Males died,	19	53	13	50	20	15	13	18	19	18	50	_	14	11	91.	409
Females died,	18	28	56	25	21	19	14	17	25	16	10		16	23	14	403
Sent in by courts,	506	194	184	259	241	230	160	193	182	151	134	_	180	148	143	1,403
Sent in by friends and overseers,	29	47	43	20	47	22	36	48	68	29	99		71	21	71	1,918
Sent in by governor's warrant,	ı	1	Γ	1	I	15	ော	1	1	80	ı		1	52	-	157
Males recovered,	20	09	56	55	65	45	20	46	74	55	43		63	58	51	1,542
Females recovered,	89	65	55	48	80	22	59	51	92	75	. 46		89	99	53	1,691
Average number in hospital,	450	440	462	515	520	430	349	. 357	387	372	309		969	401	398	316
		_						_	_					_		

TABLE No. 17.

											-			-		1
	1833.	1834.	1835.	1836.	1837.	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.
Per cent. of recovery of recent cases, .	1	85	- 85	84	68	98	06	91	91	91	88	86	$89\frac{1}{2}$	62	72	98
Per cent. of recovery of all discharges, .	1	54	46	53	22	55	47	55	49	46	59	54	$69\frac{1}{2}$	22	49	55
Per cent. of recovery of old cases,	!	20	18	19	25	15	17	. 25	21	16	59	57	$31\frac{1}{2}$	28	17	19
Per cent. of admissions of the most prominent causes each year:—															·	
Ill health,	20	18	21	22	21	28	27	25	23	18	16	15	13	11	17	18
Religious,	6	9.	7	1	9	6	20	4	4	6	13	6.	~	10	9	-
The affections,	14	12	17	16	16	15	25	17	13	15	6	10	14	-	12	11
Property,	7	11	6	9	9	10	9	5	4	70	2	အ	6	70	က	C1
Intemperance,	25	24	23	15	10	16	∞	12	12	∞	9	œ	10	10	2	ಸು '
Masturbation,	5	9	7	16	21	9	∞	7	9	4	က	C1	9	ဏ	C1	·01
Per cent. of deaths of all in the hospital each year,	2.61	3.43	3.31	3.26	2.94	4.43	5.53	3.83	3.00	2.79	4.80	3.50	4.31	5.96	4.94	4.58
Per cent, of deaths of average number of residents each year,	3.70	08.9	999	6.30	5.50	7.58	98.6	6.55	5.15	5.00	9.00	5.74	7.59	10.55	7.95	7.92

TABLE No. 17—Concluded.

.rotals.	84	53	55		18	20	¢ 10	4	10	20	4.53	7.54
1863.	74.4	49.2	21		21	ı	6		11	5.1	6.5	7.5
1862.	68	61	26		25	င်း	4	C 1	9.5	15	5.6	8.4
1861.	78	64	30		27	П	7	01	15	ಸರ	5.1	8.1
1860.	92	64	19		27	П	9	4	9.7	4.6	4.6	6.4
1859.	. 22	48	18		19	-	7	က	11	īĠ	6.0	9.7
1858.	78	34	20		17	i	ည	П	4	-	5.1	9.1
1857.	92	65	30		23		61	П	C		6.80	11.00
1856.	78	48	15		19	က	63	_	0	က	6.00	9.80
1855.	92	45	17		10	4	70	П	C1	ಣ	4.60	7.70
1854.	98	55	29		œ	က	8	23	4	4	5.58	7.90
1853.	SS	46	24		2	4	2	63	C1	4	5.00	7.88
1852.	77	45	18		6	က	9	ရာ	23	2	5.81	8.73
1851.	85	46	18		6	2	11	C)	4	4	5.53	8.00
1850.	87	54	21		7	4	.00	က	က	က	8.50	12.95
1849.	84	54	24		18	2	10	4	4	4	5.45	9.00
	Per cent. of recovery of recent cases, .	Per cent. of recovery of all discharges, .	Per cent. of recovery of old cases,	Per cent. of admissions of the most prominent causes each year:—	Ill health,	Religious,	The affections,	Property,	Intemperance,	Masturbation,	Per cent. of deaths of all in the hospital each year,	Per cent. of deaths of average number of residents each year,

TABULAR VIEW

Of the Condition of the Patients in the Hospital, from Oct. 1, 1862, to Sept. 30, 1863, inclusive.

Homicidal. Periodical.							Periodica l,		οp	d do
Suicidal. H Hereditary. P	Iereditary.	qo	op			do do	do P		do do	do Sui. and
In what state.	Not improved Hereditary.	op	Improved Not improved	Improved	Not improved	Improved Not improved do do	Improved Not improved do	Improved	Not improved do do Improved Not improved	do Improved
Discharged or Remaining.	Remains	do .	do do	do .	qo	do do do	कृष्ठक _,		op op op op	do do
Time spent in Hospital.	rs 4 mths Remains	rs 9 mths	rs 6 mths rs 2 mths	rs 5 mths	rs 5 mths	yrs 8 mths yrs 7 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 9 mths	yrs :9 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 10 mths	S	yrs 9 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 1 mth yrs 1 mth	rs 5 mths
	s 26 yrs	24 yrs	ers 24 yrs 24 yrs	23 yrs	s 23 yrs	21 y 21 y 20 y	19 20 Y	19 yrs	1188117	17 yrs 17 yrs
By whom committed.	6 months The Friends	The Court	The Overseers The Court	qo	2 months The Friends	The Court do do do	do do	op	do The Friends do The Court The Friends	do
Duration before admission.	6 months	3 do	2 do 9 years	op 9	2 months	6 years 1 do 13 do 3 months	6 years 2 do 7 do	op g	6 do 2 do 5 weeks 22 years 5 years	1 week 6 months
ause.		•		•	:					. t,
Supposed Cause.	Love affair, .	Unknown, .	Ill health, . Masturbation,	Ill health, .	do .	Masturbation, Unknown, do Masturbation,	do Ill health, . Masturbation,	Unknown, .	Masturbation, do Convulsions, Masturbation, do	Disappointment, Unknown,
Civil condition.	emale Single	op	do	op	Married	Single do do do	do Married Single	emale Married	Single do do do do	do Married
Sex.	Female	Male	Female Male	Female	op	Male do do do	do Female Married Male Single	Female	Male do do Female Male	do do
Age when admit- ted.	37	24	33	26	31	28888	8328	36	32783213	26 48
Time of when Admiss'n. admit-ted.	1837 May 26	76 Dec. 28	895 Mar. 1 973 Aug. 5	1092 April 21	1252 April 29	1390 Jan. 24 1409 Feb. 28 1481 July 15 1565 Dec. 7	1583 Jan. 14 1696 July 15 1772 Nov. 16	1981 Oct. 2	2047 Jan. 8 2197 July 22 2220 Aug. 29 2229 Sept. 8 2280 Nov. 3	April 18 May 11
°o'z	582	876	895 973	1092	1252	1390 1409 1481 1565	1583 1696 1772	1861	2047 2197 2220 2229 2229	2412 2419

Periodical,	Homicidal					do and Periodical.	qo	Periodical.	
Hereditary.		op op	ф	qo		do and	qo qo	do Hereditary.	op
Not improved Hereditary Cancer	Not improved do Improved	Not improved Improved Not improved do	Improved do do Not improved	Improved Not improved	Improved	Not improved Improved do do do	do do Not improved	Improved do Not improved do	do Not improved
ains	Remains do do	o o o o o o o	- op op op op op	do Discharged	op	Remains do Discharged Remains do	do do	000000	do
	15 yrs 2 mths Remains 14 yrs 11 mths do 14 yrs 10 mths do	14 yrs 4 mths 14 yrs 4 mths 13 yrs 11 mths 13 yrs 10 mths	s 8 mths s 6 mths s 9 mths s 9 mths	s 8 mths s 10 mths	s 9 mths		s 8 mths s 1 mth	9 yrs 1 mth 9 years 8 yrs 11 mths 8yrs 10 mths	s 7 mths
16 yrs 15 yrs	15 yr 14 yr 14 yr		13 yrs 13 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs	12 yr 11 yr	10 yrs		9 yrs		
2 months The Friends 14 do Sup. J. Court	The Friends do The Court	4 months Probate Court 3 do do 7 years The Friends 10 do Probate Court	do do The Overseers The Friends	The Overseers 12 yrs 8 mths do Probate Court 11 yrs 10 mths Discharged	op	do The Overseers Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court	The Overseers Munic.Court	Probate Court do Overseers do	C. C. Pleas Probate Court
2 months	5 years 23 do 1 do	4 months 3 do 7 years 10 do	6 months 5 years 2 do 20 do	6 do 2 weeks	2 months	3 years 7 do 10 months 1 week 3 years	15 do 11 do 30 do	5 do 5 days 8 years 5 do	10 do 14 do
iction, .			l affection,	ia,			iction,		
Domestic affliction, Intemperance,	Ill health, Measles, Ill health,	Unknown, Ill health, do Unknown,	Disappointed affection, Ill health, Unknown,	Unknown, Nymphomania,	Unknown,	Masturbation, Puerperal, do do Over exertion,	Unknown, Domestic aff	do do la health, Unknown, Masturbation,	do do
Female Married Male Single	do do Married	Single do do	female Married Hale Single do	Married Single	Widow	Male Single Female Married do do do do do	Widower do Single	Married Single do	do do Female Married
Female Male	Female do do	Male Female do do	Male Female Male Female	do do	do	Male Female do do	Male do	Je	do Female
443	24 31 37	28 20 21 55	25552	38 24	35	888888	65 65	282224	
2645 April 16 2839 Dec. 21	1343 uly 11 tet. 25	LO45 Iay 12 do 14 Tov. 6 Dec. 11	n. 23 pril 2 sc. 11	n. 6 pt. 12	1002 gt. 5	une 3 lo 20 lo 23 ct. 19	10.4 19. 31	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	ري (يا
2645 A1	2981 Tuly 11 3065 Oct. 25 3085 Dec. 1	3191 May 3192 do 3334 Nov. 3365 Dec.	3380 Jan. 3427 April 3605 Dec. 3613 do	3623 Jan. 6 3815 Sept. 12	4125 Oct. 5	4328 June 4395 Sept. 4409 do 4414 do 4431 Oct.	4493 Jan. 4684 Aug. 4688 Sent	4710 do 4710 do 4727 Oct. 4741 Nov.	, [

TABULAR VIEW—Continued.

1	Homieldal. Periodical.		do Homicidal.	Periodical. do	Suicidal.
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do	• op	Hereditary. do	do and Suicidal.
	In what state.	Improved do do Not improved do Improved Improved Improved do Improved do	Old age Improved do do do do to	Not improved Improved do Not improved Hereditary Improved Ao Not improved do	do
	Discharged or Remaining.	Remains do do do Discharged do Remains do	Died Remains Discharged do	99999999999999999999999999999999999999	6 mths Discharged
	Time spent in Hospital.	8 yrs 5 mths 8 yrs 4 mths 8 yrs 3 mths 8 yrs 1 mth 8 yrs 2 mths 7 yrs 11 mths 7 yrs 9 mths	yrs 7 mths Died yrs 5 mths Rem yrs 4 mths Display yrs 4 mths Display yrs 3 mth Rem yrs 2 mths d yrs 1 mth d yrs 1 mth d yrs yrs d yrs yrs d yrs yrs d yrs yrs d yrs d d yrs d d yrs d d d d d	3 yrs 5 mths 3 yrs 2 mths 3 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 11 mths 5 yrs 10 mths 5 yrs 10 mths	5 yrs 6 mths
	By whom committed.	3 years Probate Court 6 do 9 do	Overseers Probate Court Police Court Police Court Police Court Probate Court Od Od Od Od Overseers Friends Friends Friends Friends	do do do Overseers Probate Court	2 months Private Bond
	Duration before admission.	3 years 5 do 8 do 8 months 6 do 5 years 5 years weeks	5 years 2 weeks 1 year 2 weeks 2 years 30 years 4 doos 118 months 2 years 2 years 2 years 3 years 3 years	4 years 2 weeks 2 months 111 years 21 do years 2 years	2 months
	Supposed Cause.	Spiritualism, Masturbation, Unknown, do Ill health, Opium eating,	Unknown, III health Onknown, Jealonsy, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, III health, Unknown, III health, Intemperance, Masturbation, Intemperance, Masturbation, Intemperance, Fright,	Ill health,	Unknown,
	Civil condition.	Married do Single Married Single do Married	Single Married Unknown Married do Single Widower Single Married Married Single Married Single	Married do Single do do do Married	Single
	Sex.	Male do do do do do do	do do la	Female Male Female Male do do	op
	Age when admit ted.	444 40 36 21 28 28 50 39	27.124 44.456 66.00 66.0	253 254 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	
	No. Time of when Age when Admits 'n admit-	832 April 18 851 May 17 854 June 7 855 do 11 875 July 10 875 July 10 882 do 27 936 Oct. 255	1856 5006 Mar. 27 5040 April 29 5053 May 17 5056 do 21 5061 do 22 5097 July 7 5120 Aug. 8 5124 do 12 5134 do 12 5137 do 13 5157 do 15 5157 do 15 5157 do 15 5157 do 15	304 April 25 372 July 14 417 Sept. 19 433 Oct. 13 462 Nov. 18 476 Dec. 8	5538 Mar. 17

Suicidal.	Periodical, do do		й	Improved Not improved Hereditary and Suicidal. Improved do do Ao Improved Total.
go	ę	Suicidal. Hereditary	Hereditary do do	Hereditar
Impi Impi Reco Impi Impi	do Improved Not improved do Improved Not improved do	Improved do Suicidal. Not improved Hereditary. Improved do	Not improved Improved do do Not improved Improved Not improved	
Rem Disc	4 mths do 3 mths do 8 mths do 3 mths do Discharged 2 mths Remains 2 mths Remains	do limproved do Improved Remains Not impre de Discharged Improved do	Remains do do do do do s Discharged	Remains Discharged Remains do Discharged Remains do
6 mths 6 mths 6 mths 5 mths 2 mths 4 mths 4 mths 4 mths		2 mths 1 mth 1 mth 2 mths 2 mths 1 mth 1 mth 1 mth		1 mth rs rs rs
6 yrs	6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs		5 yrs 5 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 6 yrs 7 yrs 7 yrs 6 yrs	5 yrs 5 yrs 5 yrs 6 years 6 years 6 years
Probate Court Private Bond Munic'l Court Probate Court Munic'l Court Probate Court Private Bond Overseers	years do a months Police Court 1 week Just. P. and Q a months Probate Court 3 years Just. P. and Q do do	1 do 6 months Just. P. and Q 2 years Probate Court 6 years Gov. Order 6 years 6 years 7 years 6 years 7 years 7 years 7 years 9 do 7 years 9 do 7 years 9 do 7 years	9999999	do do do Probate Court Gov. Order do
1 year 1 do 6 years 6 years 2 weeks 4 years 8 years 6 do	years 3 months 8 months 1 week 3 years 15 months	1 week 6 months 2 years 2 years 16 years 5 years 7 years 7 years	Unknown 9 years 22 years 7 years 4 years Unknown	6 years 1 year Unknown 2 years 6 years 12 years from birth
Turn of life, Religious excitement, Unknown, Religious excitement, Intemperance, Unknown, Turn of life,	Unknown, III health, Unknown, do Masturbation, III health,	Onemon, Ill health, Old age, Unknown, Religious, Wasturbation, Unknown,	do Masturbation,	Unknown, Intemperance, Epitlepsy, Domestic affliction, Unknown, do Epitlepsy,
Female Married Male Single Female do Male Amrried do Single Female Married do Go	Married Single Married Single do	Married Single Widow do Single Widow Married Single do	do do do Married Single do	do do Widow Married do Single do
Female Male Male	Female do do do Female			do do Male do do
252 252 253 253 253 253		247724 388 388 388 388 388 388 388 388 388 38		
358 11 15 15 17 12 13 15 15 15 15	y 29 8 113 8 29 9 29 9 29 9 29 9 29 9 29 9 29 9 2	3. 111	6666666	t. 17 20 20 20 20 20
11 Apr 12 Apr 13 May 15 do 16 do 16 do 17 do 18 do 19 Jun	40 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	25 Aug. 12 Aug	355 do 30 do 30 do 30 do 30 do 30 do	27 Sep 27 Sep 28 do 35 do 39 do 40 do
555 555 555 555 550 550	562 562 563 563 563	5652 5652 5652 5662 5667 5667 5677 5673	568 568 570 570	0017

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical.	Suicidal. editary. Suicidal. Periodical. do Suicidal & Homi- do do do idal. do
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary.	Her
In what state.	Improved do Improved do do Not improved do improved do improved do do improved do do improved do	Not improved do
Discharged or Remaining.	Remains. do Discharged Remains Discharged do	7 mths do 7 mths Remains do 6 mths do 6 mths do 5 mths do 5 mths do 5 mths do 4 mths do 4 mths high do 4 mths Kemains do 4 mths Kemains do 3 mths do 3
Time spent in Hospital.	5 years 5 years 5 years 5 years 4 yrs 8 mths 4 yrs 8 mths 6 years 6 years 7 years 7 years 7 yrs 11 mths 7 yrs 11 mths 7 yrs 11 mths 7 yrs 10 mths 7 yrs 9 mths 6 yrs 9 mths 6 yrs 9 mths	4 yrs 7 mths Rem 4 yrs 6 mths 4 yrs 6 mths 4 yrs 6 mths 4 yrs 6 mths 4 yrs 5 mths 4 yrs 5 mths 4 yrs 4 mths 5 yrs 1 mths Died 4 yrs 4 mths 5 yrs 1 mths Died 4 yrs 4 mths 5 yrs 4 mths 6 yrs 4 mths 7 yrs 7 mths 7 yr
By whom committed.	Gov. Order do do do do do do do do Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court	ourt ourt ourt ond ourt ond ourt
Duration before admission.	15 years 10 years 20 years 20 years 9 years 10 years 10 years 3 years 4 years 4 years 4 years 4 years 3 years 4 years 4 years 4 years 4 years 10 years 4 years 4 years 10 years 4 years 4 years 10 years 4 years 10 years 4 years 4 years 10 years 4 years 10 years 4 years 10 years 4	Unknown Just. P. an 6 weeks Probate C 2 years G months Probate C 3 months Probate C 3 weeks Just. P an 1 year Private B 3 weeks Just. P an 1 year Private B 9 years Private B 5 years Probate C 2 years G 0 1 week Just. P an 1 years Probate C 2 years G 0 1 week Just. P an 1 years Probate C 2 years G 0 1 week Just. P an 1 years Probate C 2 years G 0 1 week Just. P an 1 years G 0 1 week Just. P an 1 years G 0 0 0 1 week Just. P an 1 week Just. P
Supposed Cause.	Unknown, do do do do do do do Chaplepsy, Unknown, do III health, Intemperance, Masturbation, Fright,	Unknown, Unfortunate marriage, Unknown, do Masturbation, Spiritualism, Epilepsy, Unknown, do Ill health, Onknown, Ill health, Onknown, Epilepsy, Unknown, Ill health, Epilepsy, Puerperal,
Civil condition.	Female Married Male do Single do Unknown Female Single do Married do Single do Single do Married do Single do Go do Go do Go do Go do do Go do do	do do Remale Married do Single do do Female Single Female Single Mule Go Married Male Go do do do do do Hemale Single Male Single Single Male Single Single Single
Sex.	Female do	do Remale Male do do Remale Male Female Male Go Remale Male Male Hemale Male Male Male Remale Female
Age when admit- ted.	00004889889898989489489489489	22 4 28 4 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5
No. Admiss'n. admirtated.	1858 Sept. 20 do 30 do 3	1859 5825 Jan. 11 5850 Mar. 11 5850 Mar. 11 5856 do 25 5856 do 25 5856 April 8 5886 April 8 5880 do 19 5892 do 19 5992 June 3 5992 June 3 5992 do 10 5998 do 10 5999 do 11 5993 do 11 5993 do 13 5914 do 28
No.	6759 6760 6761 6762 6762 6764 6767 6767 6786 6790 6790 6814	5825 5856 5856 5856 5876 5887 5890 5890 5900 5900 5900 5900 5900 5900

Homicidal.		Homicidal. Periodical.	
Hereditary.	Suicidal. Hereditary. do Suicidal.	do do Hereditary. Suicidal. do do	
Not improved Hereditary. Improved do Not improved do Not improved do do do Improved do Not improved do do do Improved do do do Improved do do Improved do	do do Improved Not improved do Gonsumption Not improved An Heredit Consumption Not improved An Heredit Consumption Not improved An Heredit An H	Not improved do do do do Not improved Improved Consumption Not improved do Consumption Not improved do do do	
Remains Discharged Remains do	do do BDischarged Remains do do do do Died Remains	Remains do do do do Discharged do Discharged Died do	
yrs 2 mths 1 yrs 2 mths 1 yrs 2 mths 1 yrs 1 mth 1 yrs 1 mths 1 yrs 11 mths 1 yrs 11 mths 1 yrs 10 mths	8 mths 778 8 mths 778 8 mths Disc, 778 8 mths Rem 778 8 mths 778 7 mths 77 mth	yrs 6 mths Remy 5 mths Remy 5 mths 6 mths 6 mths 6 mths 6 mths 6 mths 6 mths 7 mths 6 mths 7 mths 1 mth 6 mths 6 mths 1 mth 6 mths 6 mths 1 mth 6 mths 6 mths 1 mths 1 mths 6 mths 1 mths 1 mths 6 mths 1 mths 1 mths 1 mths 6 mths 1 mth	
Probate Court 4 of 4 of 4 of 4 of 4 of 4 of 5 of 5 of	do do 3 y do do do 3 y do do do 3 y do do 3 y do do 3 y do do 3 y do	Few days Go 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	
3 years 3 months 8 years 3 months 9 years 2 years 6 weeks 2 years 3 months 3 years 6 years 6 years 6 years 6 years 6 years 7 years 7 years 8 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years 9 years	(0	rew days 3 years 2 months 1 year 1 week 9 months 10 years 2 months 3 weeks 118 months 14 years 6 months	
Masturbation, Diplipsy, Unknown, Domestic affiction, Loss of property, III health, Unknown, III salth, Englisher, Trouble, Epilepsy, Evere,	Loss of property, Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown Religious, Unknown, Masturbation, Unknown, Opium eating,	Unknown, Unknown, Jealousy, Measles, Epilepsy, Unknown, Ill health, Unknown, Puerperal, Unknown,	
Male Single do do do do Maried Maried Male Fenale Single Male Male Maried Male Fenale Single Fenale Single Male Maried Male Maried Male Maried Male Maried Male Maried Male Maried Male Male Male Male Male do do	do do do do do do Single do Married do do Married Male Married Male Married Male do female do do do Married	Female Single Male do Married Male do Male Single Male Male do Male do Maried Male do Maried Male do Maried Male do Female do Go Male do Female do Female do Female do	-
221 244 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	23 27 27 27 27 27 28 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	38888888888	
5933 July 19 5951 Aug. 12 5951 Aug. 12 5956 do 17 5962 do 28 5964 Sept. 3 5976 do 28 5977 Oct. 3 5983 do 18 5983 do 28 6003 do 29 6003 do 29 6007 Dec. 29	1800 6022 Jan. 2 6033 Heb. 2 6033 Heb. 6033 Ho 6033 do 6043 do 1 6047 do 2 6049 do 2 6052 do 2 6052 do 2	6067 April 6073 April 6073 April 6073 April 6074 do 1 6081 do 2 6088 May 6598 do 6699 do 6699 do 1 6097 do 1 6097 do 2 6097 do	

Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical.	qo	Homicidal.	do do	Periodical.		
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal.	Hereditary. Suicidal.		Hereditary.	op	Suicidal. Hereditary.	
In what state.	Discharged Not improved Remains Improved Discharged Recovered do do	Improved Not improved Hereditary do Suicidal. Improved	do Recovered Improved do	Recovered Not improved Improved Not improved do	do Consumption Not improved do	do Recovered Improved do Not improved Recovered	Not improved
Discharged or Remaining.		Ren	2 mths do do 0 mths Discharged Recovered 2 mths Remains Improved 2 mths do do	Dise Ren	11 mths Discharged 10 mths Died 11 mths Remains 11 mths do	11 mths Discharged Recovered for mths Remains Improved of mths Discharged house Indianal Improved to mths Remains Not impro 2 mths Discharged Recovered	
Time spent in Hospital.	3 years 3 yrs 4 mths 2 yrs 9 mths 3 yrs 3 mths		3 yrs 2 mths 2 yrs 10 mths 3 yrs 2 mths 3 yrs 2 mths	2 yrs 2 mths 2 yrs 8 mths 3 yrs 1 mth 3 yrs 1 mth 3 yrs 3 yrs 3 yrs 3 yrs 3 yrs		2 yrs 11 mths 2 yrs 5 mths 2 yrs 10 mths 2 yrs 6 mths 2 yrs 6 mths 2 yrs 10 mths 2 yrs 2 mths	2 yrs 9 mths Remains
By whom committed.	Probate Court do do	do do do do Overseers	Probate Court Superior Court do Probate Court	uo do Overseers Probate Court Superior Court Probate Court	Police Court Private Bond Sup. Court Overseers	Private Bond Probate Court do do do do do	do d
Duration before admission.	6 weeks 2 years 10 months	6 weeks 6 months 2 years 1 week 2 years	6 years 2 months 6 weeks	8 years 18 months 4 years 2 weeks 6 years	I year Short time I month 4 days	3 years 2 weeks 2 months 5 years 5 years Few days	. 3 years
Supposed Cause.	Unknown, do do	Intemperance, Ill health, Unknown, Injury of head, Masturbation,	Unknown, do do	Masturbation, Intemperance, Epilepsy, Masturbation, Intemperance, Unknown,	In meanur, do do Epilepsy, Intemperance,	Unknown, Domestic affliction, Unknown, do do do	Religious,
Civil condition.	Male Single Female Married Male Single	Widow do Single Married Single	Female Married do Single Male do Female	Married Single do do	Ma Sin Ma	do Widow Married Single Married do	op
Sex.	Male Female Male	Female do do do Male	Female do Male Female	Male Female Male do do Female	do do do	Female do Male do do	op
Age when admit- ted.	288 288 288 288 288 288 288	63 63 63 18 18	40 13 28 28 28	3334533			48
u d	101-10	do 25 do 25 do 25 do 30 July 20	do 30	do 22 Sept. 10 do 22 Sept. 10 do 22	do 19 Nov. 5	6225 do . 15 6226 do . 16 6230 do 23 6238 Dec. 6 6239 do 6 6249 do 25	2 Jan. 5
No.	6119 6119 6119	6126 6128 6128 6133 6134 6134	6152 6154 6156 6156	6168 6168 6173 6181 6188 6189	6203 6211 6211 6216 6217	6226 6226 6230 6239 6239 6249	6252

Periodical.	do do	Homicidal.		Periodical.		do do	Suicidal.	Periodical.
			Suicidal.	Hereditary. Suicidal.	op op		Hereditary.	op
Not improved Recovered	Improved do Not improved Exhaustion	Paralysis Not improved do do	Improved do do		Not improved do Recovered Improved	Not improved Recovered Not improved do		Improved Recovered Not improved do Improved
9 mths Remains Not impro	1 mths do 8 mths Remains 5 mths Discharged 8 mths Remains 9 mths Died	mths Remains mths Go	3999,	s mths Died 6 mths Remains 7 mths do Discharged	5 mths Remains 5 mths do 7 mths Discharged 4 mths	mths Remains mths Discharged mths Remains mths do	Disc Ren	3 mths Discharged 2 mths Discharged 3 Remains 4 do 6 do
rs 9 mths	yr 11 mtns yrs 8 mths Remi yrs 6 mths Disch yrs 8 mths Remi	14555	yrs 7 mths yrs 6 mths yrs 6 mths	yrs 3 mths Died yrs 6 mths Rem yrs 5 mths d years Disch	yrs 5 mths yrs 5 mths yr 7 mths yr 4 mths	yrs 4 mths yrs 4 mths yrs 4 mths yrs 4 mths	o co co co - 1 co +	yrs 3 mths yrs 2 mths do do do
Overseers Just. P. and Q 13	4 months Probate Court 113 3 do Private Bond 2 1 week Probate Court 2 2 years a years Private Rond 2	+ 101010101	1 4 4	2000	1 year Private Bond 2 3 months Police Court 2 5 do Probate Court 1 9 weeks Inst. P. and O. 2	01-0100	101-0101	Probate Court 2 Private Bond 2 Probate Court do do
3 weeks	3 do I week I 3 years	·	. 2 do 4 days 1 1 week 3	6 months 1 do 1 months 2 e weeks	22	Ę	5 years 5 years 7 months 7 months 7 months 3 years	2 do 1 years 18 years 8 months 2 months
Unknown, do	do Spiritualism, Religious, Epilepsy,	Intemperance, Spinal injury,	Intemperance, . Domestic affliction, Uuknown	Masturbation, Epilepsy, Unknown,	Spiritualism, Pecuniary trouble, Irregular menses,	Epilepsy,	Loss of children, Love affair, Unknown, Domestic trouble,	do do do do literativa de do
Female Married	Male Single do Married do do do do	Female Single Male Marricd Female do Male Single Female Married	Male do Female do Male do Female Single	do do Male do Female do Male do	Female do Male Married F-male Single	Hemale Single Married	Male Single do Single do Widow do Widow do Married	Sin Ma
15 42 19 40	65865 65865	24 6 6 5 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	5 4 5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	18 8 6 20 21 20 20 25 21	4 7 E E	118 120 120 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 13	220 220 230 24 24 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250	4 2 8 6 6 6
6255 Jan 6260 do	6261 do 6266 do 6268 Fet 6273 do	6283 Ma 6283 Ma 6285 do 6288 do 6294 do	6295 do 6297 do 6301 do	6309 Ap 6310 do 6319 do 6319 do	6325 dc 6330 do 6336 do	6345 dc 6345 dc 6350 do 6354 Jur	6367 do 6366 do 6368 do 6375 do	6382 Jul 6389 do 6390 do 6391 do 6400 do

Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. do do do do do do do do do d	Homiciaal. Periodical.
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. Suicidal. Hereditary.	qo
In what state.	Not improved Hereditary Improved do	recovered Improved do
Discharged or Remaining.		do do Reniains
Time spent in Hospital.	2 yrs 2 mths Remains do do do 2 yevrs 2 yrs 2 mths Remains do do do 2 yrs 1 mth Remains 2 yrs 1 mth Remains 2 yrs 1 mth Remains 1 yr 3 mths Discharg 2 yrs 1 mth Remains 1 yr 3 mths Remains 1 yr 3 mths Discharg 2 years 1 yr 7 mths Discharg 2 years 1 yr 10 mths Discharg 2 years 1 yr 10 mths Discharg 2 years 1 yr 1 mths Remains	do do la la de la
By whom committed.	unt Q. Sourt Source So	do do Overseers
Duration before admission.	2 years Unknown 25 years 18 months 1 week 4 years 3 months 6 years 6 years 6 years 10 womths 10 years 6 years 11 months 20 day 11 month 3 years 1 month 3 years 1 years 1 years 1 years 2 years 1 years 2 years 2 years 2 years 4 years 4 months 7 ded	2 weeks 3 months 14 years
Supposed Cause.	Pever and ague, Unknown, Masturbation, Unknown, Unknown, Old age, Unknown, Go do do do do Co Bpilepsy, Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown, Epilepsy, Onknown, Domestic affliction, Unknown, Epilepsy, Intemperance, Onknown, Epilepsy, Intemperance, Unknown, Lung fever, Intemperance, Interperance, Interperan	Business anxiety, Overwork, Unknown,
Civil condition.	Male Single do do do do Go do	do Single Married
Sex.	Male Single Godo Female Married Male Single Female Modo do do Hemale do Hale Godo Male Godo Godo do Female Widow Male Single Female Married Godo Godo Godo Female Modo Godo Godo Godo Godo Female Godo Godo Godo Godo Godo Godo Godo Godo	do do do
Age when admit-	ted. 128 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
Time of when Admiss'n, admit-	Avg. 1 1861 1 1861 1 1861 1 1861 1 1861 1 1861 1 1 1861 1 1 1	
N. O.	64.13 do 64.13 do 64.13 do 64.13 do 64.13 do 64.13 do 64.21 do 64.22 do 64.23 do 64.	6488 6491 6493

	Periodical.														qo				Homioid			Periodical.								op		
	Hereditary.	•		qo		op			qu				Suicidal.	_			op		do Hered	200			Hereditary.		Homicidal	Hereditary					Suicidal.	
•	6 mths Discharged Not improved 4 mths Died Exhaustion	Improved	Improved	op	op ,	o do	2	qo	Not improved	Recovered	Pogomered			Not improved			Recovered	Improved	Inproved		Recovered	Improved	Recovered	Improved	Recovered	Improved	Recovered	Improved	Not improved	Recovered	Not improved Suicidal Improved	
	5 mths Discharged 4 mths Died	2 mths Discharged Improved	op	op	9 mths Remains	11 mths Discharged	remains	3 mths Discharged	9 mths Remains	O mthe Discharged	I mthe Disobarged	8 mths Remains	3 mths Discharged	8 mths Remains	op	9 mths Discharged		In dys do	8 mths Discharged	4 mths Died	mths Discharged	mths Remains	Discharged	Kemains	Discharged	7 mths Remains	s Discharged	6 mths Remains	op	I mth Discharged	o mths Kemains do	
	lyr 6 mth		1 yr 6 mths		1 yr 9 mth	_	, J. C	1 yr 3 mth	I yr 9 mth		1 yr Smill	1 vr 8 mth	lyr 3 mth	1 yr 8 mth	do	9 mth	I yr 2 mths	7 mths 15 dys	A yr S mths	1 vr 4 mths	~	1 yr 7 mths	9 mths 12 dys Discharged	1 yr 6 mths Kemains	10 mths 13 dvs Discharged Recovered	1 vr 7 mth	Ч	1 yr 6 mth			1 yr o mthe	
	Private Bond do	Just. P. and Q.	Overseers	Private Bond	do	Probate Court	3	2 months Police Court	Probate Court	Probate Court	6 months Police Court	Probate Court	Overseers	Probate Court	qo	do .	Private Bond	6 months Property Court	do	_	-:	Police Court	Private Bond	do do	Sourt	_	Probate Court	op	Sup. Court		3 weeks do	
		2. weeks		op .		. 2 years	2 2 2 2 2	. 2 months	_,,	10 week	ď	. 12 years	veeks		. 18 years	· ·		S weeks	do do		. 6 years			o years	. 2 months	. 2 years		. 8 months	. 6 months Sup. Court	. 25 years	. 3 weeks	
	Epilepsy,	Masturbation, .	Unknown,	do .	op :	Epnepsy, .		Masturbation, .	do	Intelliperance, .	Unknown.	Ill health,	Lung fever,	Unknown,	Religious,	Family trouble, .	Unknown,	Fuerperal, .	Ill health.	Epilepsy,	Unknown,	· · op	Narcotics,	Enilensy.	Intemperance,	Love affair,	Injury to head, .	Love affair,	Imprisonment, .	Unknown,	Ill health,	
	a) ·	Single	7	11)	Married	Female Single	200	op	do	Single	do		Married	Female Single	do		Single	a)	Married	Single		Single	Widower	Single	do	op	Unknown	Single	Married	Female Widow	Married	
	30 Female 51 do	2 Male 8 Female		_					4 do			174				op i	21	Female		-			=	0 do							24 do	
		•••		۷.																												
1861	Dec. 3 do 12	0 -	0 0	0	0	9 6	1862	n.	0	0 0	,	0	o.	0	0	0	0	0	ï.	0	0	0	- 0	200	100	ıril	c	~; •	i;	0	ার্	
	6491 De 6496 d																														6580 de	
									10																							

			L
	Homicidal. Periodical.	editary. Homicidal. Peri- [odical.] do Homicidal. do Homicidal. Peri- do do do do do do do do do do do	
	Suicidal. Hereditary.	Hereditary. do Hom do Hom do Ho do do do do	
	In what state.	Not improved do limproved Recovered do limproved Recovered do limproved Recovered do limproved Recovered limproved lim	do Recovered Paralysis
	Discharged or Remaining.	arged arged o arged o arged o arged o arged o arged o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	3 mths Discharged Recovered 2 mths Died Paralysis
P. Commission of the last of t	Time spent in Hospital.	1 yr 6 mths Remade do	do 3 mths Discl 1 yr 2 mths Died
The second secon	By whom committed.	Probate Court do Overseers Private Bond do Probate Court do Overseers Private Bond do Probate Court do	do Private Bond do
	Duration pefore admission.	10 years 3 years 43 do 2 years 2 years 2 months Unknown 12 years 1 year 1 year 2 years 1 year 2 years 1 year 6 months 2 years 1 year 2 years 10 days 1 year 2 years 6 months 2 years 6 months 2 years 6 months 2 years 6 do 3 weeks 1 year 2 years 6 do 3 weeks 1 year 1 year 2 years 6 months 1 year 1 year 1 year 2 years 6 months	2 months 10 years 2 do
	Supposed Cause.	Epilepsy, Guknown, Gu do Palsy, Intemperance, III health, Epilepsy, Unknown, By asturbation, By asturbation, By asturbation, Ill health, Masturbation, Ill health, Inn of life, Unknown, III health, Inn of life, Unknown, III health, Epilepsy, Unknown, Epilepsy, III health, III health, III health, Epilepsy, III health, III health, III health, Epilepsy, III health, Epilepsy, III health, Epilepsy, III health, Epilepsy, III health, III heal	Masturbation, Old age, Paralysis,
	Civil condition.	Female Married Male do Single do Married Male Male Female Single Go Female Go	Single Marrie I do
	Sex.	Female Male do do do do Male Female Female Remale Remale Remale Remale Remale Remale Remale Go do do do do do do Male Female Female Male Female Female Female Go do	do Male do
	Age when admit- ted.	127-20-64-83 44-94-84-84-84-84-84-84-84-84-84-84-84-84-84	202
	Time of Admiss'n.	April 2867 April	3999
	o _X	6583 6583 6583 6583 6589 6599 6599 6599 6699 6699 6699 6699	6622 6623 6624

Periodical.	do do	idal. Homicidal. do & Hereditary.	Periodical.	do do	op	
Suicidal.	Hereditary.	Suicidal.	Hereditary. Suicidal,	op	Hereditary,	ao
Recovered Improved Exhaustion Not improved Improved Improved Recovered Improved Recovered Recovered Improved Recovered Improved	Not improved Improved do do Recovered Improved Not improved	Recovered do Improved do Recovered	do do Not improved Improved Recovered	Improved do do Not improved	Recovered Not improved Del. tremens Consumption	Not improved
7 months Discharged Recovered 3 mths Remains Improved 2 mths Remains Discharged Exhaustion of a months Discharged Recovered 2 mths Remains Improved 2 mths Remains Improved 1 months Control of Manchall of Mancha	6 do do do do do 2 mths Remains do do 18 14 dys Discharged 2 mths Remains I mth Remains I mth do do	Disc	900 g g g g g g g g g g g g g g g g g g	year Remains do do mth 23 days Discharged 5 mths do	lo ains lo	
7 months Discharged 1 yr 3 mths Remains 4 mths 9 dys Died 1 yr 2 mths Remains y 4 months Poscharged 9 months Discharged 9 months Pischarged 4 months 4 months 7 months do 8 months do 7 months do 8 months do 9 months do 1 yr 2 mths Remains	do 6 months Discharged 1 yr 2 mths Remains do do 3 mths 14 dys Discharged 3 mths 14 dys Discharged 1 yr 2 mths Remains 1 yr 1 mth	ĕ,	1 mth 10 dys $3 mths$ 7 dys $22 dys$ $23 dys$ $1 mth$ 10 dys	1 year do 1 mth 23 days 5 mths	do Remains do Barton Branch Br	1 year
2 weeks Probate Court 4 months Private Bond 6 months Overseers 6 do 7 do 7 do 7 do 8 do 8 months 6 months 7 do 8 do 9 do 9 do 1 year 7 do 9	3 years do	90000000000000000000000000000000000000	do Overseers Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court	g 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Gov's. warrant
2 weeks 4 months 6 months 6 years 9 do 15 do 15 do 15 do 15 do 15 weeks	3 years 9 do 2 months 2 do 2 weeks 1 do 10 months	2 months 9 weeks 1 do 4 years	4 days 4 week 2 years 11 year 6 weeks	1 year 3 months 6 years	5 years I week	7 years
Irregular menses, Old age, Onesetic affliction, Ill health, Ill health, Puerperal, Loss of property, Ill health, Notaligia,	Ill health, do do	Love affair,	Folucs, Unknown, do Epilepsy, Spinal injury,	Unknown, Ill health, Paralysis,	Intemperance, Unknown, Delirium tremens, Unknown,	Unknown,
Female Single do Married do do do do Male Single Female do Female do Male Married Gonale do Male do Male do Male do	= =	Single Married Single do do	<u>e</u>	do Single Female Married Male do Female do	Male Single do do do Married Female do	do Single
22.50 62.50 63.50		01 04 02 04 05 04 05 04 05 04 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05	38334			1
262 11 11 18 18 21 22 23 24 23 30		£ 68173	25275°	22222	10007	-1-
1862 1863 1963	2 do	15 do	8 do	99 99 99 99 99 99	35 do	00 88
6629 6629 6629 6629 6632 6633 6633 6633	199 199 199 199 199 199	665	665 665 665 665 665	665 666 666 666	999 999 999 999	999

	-
Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. do d
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Snicidal Hereditary. do
In what state.	Recovered Suicidal Improved Heredit Heredit Heredit Heredit Improved Homicit Govered Go
Discharged or Remaining.	s 18 dys Discharged s 8 dys do 40 do 12 dys do 11 mths Remains 16 dys Discharged 3 mths Discharged 5 dys Died 4 do 17 dys Died 5 do 5 dys Discharged 18 dys Discharged 5 do 5 dys Discharged 19 dys do 6 do 6 do 10 mths Remains do 6 do
Time spent in Hospital.	2 mths 18 dys do bischarged Recovered famths 8 dys do Recovered 1 mth 12 dys do Improved 1 mth 12 dys do Improved 1 mth 12 dys Died Bxtaustio 3 mths Discharged Recovered 1 mth 19 dys Died Bxtaustio 6 mths 8 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 19 dys do Improved 1 mth 18 dys Died Recovered 1 mth 18 dys Died Recovered 1 mth 18 dys do Improved 10 mths Remains do Improved 2 mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 10 dys Died 3 mths 19 dys do Bpilepsy 4 mths 19 dys do Brietharged 2 mths 10 dys Died 2 mths 20 dys Remains do Bpilepsy 4 mths 19 dys Remains 1 mthroved 8 mths 19 dys Remains 1 mthroved 9 mths 19 dys Remains 1 mthroved 1 mths 19 dys Remains 1 mthroved 2 do
By whom committed.	1 week 1 years 2 years 2 months Probate Court 3 years 3 years 4 months Probate Court 6 months 6 do 6 do 6 do 7 do 7 do 8 years 9 Private Bond 6 do 7 poate 7 poate 8 years 9 Private Bond 6 do 7 poate 8 years 9 Private Bond 6 do 8 poats 9 private Bond 9 do 9 poats 9 poats 9 poats 9 private Bond 9 do 9 poats 9 private Bond 9 do 9 poats 9 private Bond
Duration before admission.	1 week 9 years 1 months 6 months 3 do 3 years 4 months 6 do 6 do 6 do 6 do 7 years 7 weeks 7 months 10 days 10 days 10 days 1 week 2 do 1 week 3 do 1 week 2 do 1 week 3 do 1 week 3 do 1 week 4 do 1 week 5 do 1 week 6 do 1 week 8 do 1 week 9 do 1 week
Supposed Cause.	Unknown, Intemperance, Fever, Unknown, Domestic affliction, Unknown, Ill health, Unknown, Ill health, Unknown, Ill health, Unknown, Ill health, Unknown, Unknown, Unknown, Ill reamperance, Epilepsy, Unknown, Unknown, Ill reamperance, Epilepsy, Unknown, do Domestic affliction, Griknown, Ill health, Ill heal
Civil condition.	Female Married Male Widower do do Widower do do Widower do do Single do Anarried do Anarried do Anarried do Anarried do Married do Male Single do Male Married do Single do Male Married do Go Single do Married do Single do Married do Married do Single do Married do Go Single do Anarried do
Sex.	Female Female Male do do do do do do do Male Go Male do
Age when admit-	268844444466466888814888975186798744841646948488
	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
No.	66699 66717

Homicidal. Periodical. Homicidal. Periodical.	Homicidal.	Suicidal. do Periodical.	and Period.	op	
Hereditary.	Suicidal.	Hereditary. do do do do	Suicidal. Hereditary Suicidal.		Suicidal.
Recovered Improved Not improved Recovered do Not improved	Improved do Not improved Recovered do Not improved	do Recovered Improved do do do . Recovered	do Improved Consumption Recovered Improved	Recovered Improved Epilepsy Improved Not improved	Lecovered do do do Improved do
7 7	do do do Discharged do Remains	4 mths Discharged Recovered to the bischarged Recovered to the Benains of the bischarged to the Benains of the bischarged to the bischarged to the bischarged Recovered Recovered to the bischarged Recovered	do do Died Discharged	do Remains Died Remains do	Discharged do do Remains do
4 mths Discharge 7 mths 9 dys 9 mths 11 dys Remains 6 mths Discharge 4 mths 17 dys 9 mths 8 dys Remains	9 mths 7 dys do	9 mths do do 4 mths Discharged Recovered do 9 mths Remains do 9 mths Remains 8 mths 17 dys Remains Not impro 8 mths 16 dys Remains Not impro 8 mths 16 dys Remains Not impro 8 mths 16 dys Remains Not impro do do	8 mths 11 dys do 3 mths 17 dys Died 8 mths Discl 3 mths 17 dys	1 mth 19 dys 8 mths Rem; 7 mths Died 8 mths Rem do	mth 12 dys Discharged mth 12 dys do do do do do do do d
ond	5 do do do 47 do Arivate Bond 2 weeks Probate Court 6 months Private Bond	Probate Court do Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Acobate Court do	4		rrobate Court do do do do
2 2 2	15 do 4 do 7 do 2 weeks 1 week 6 months	3 years 3 months 3 years 1 month 5 months 1 week 3 months 1 year	5 do I year 5 weeks I week 3 months	2 weeks 6 months 3 years 10 years	1 do 3 weeks 2 do 1 do 2 do 6 months
Ill health, Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown, Ill health, Unknown,	do do do do do do	do do Masturbation, Disappointmentin love, Unknown, dill health, Loss of friends; Domestic afficion.	Unknown, do do do Puerperal, Intemperance, Ill health,	do Unknown, Epilepsy, Unknown, do	In health, Puerperal, Unknown, do do Thealth,
0 0	Male Married Pemale do do Single Male Married do do Female Single	do do do do do l'aried do l'arried do l'arried l	Female Widow Male Single Female Married do do	iale Single Married e do do o Single	9
		do do Male Female Female Female Male Male Female	Femal Male Femal Male	Femalo do Male do do	Femal do ks do do Male do
22 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		120 66 66 66 66 66 66 67 77 78 77 78	20 26 21 26 24 26 27 40 27 63	227723	11 47 6 39 6 2 wks 7 23 2 18 9 27
1862 do 12 do 19 do 19 do 22 do 22 do 22	222222	1S63 ann. do do do do do do do lo do lo do lo do	99999		Feb. 3 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1
6702 D 6703 d 6704 d 6705 d 6705 d 6706 d	6708 d 6709 d 6710 d 6711 d 6712 d 6712	186 6714 Jan. 6715 do 6716 do 6717 do 6719 do 6720 do 6720 do 6721 do	6723 6724 6725 6725 6726	6728 6729 6730 6731 6732	6733 6734 6735 6735 6736 6737 6738

	-
Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. do Homicidal. Homicidal. Homicidal. Go do do do do do do do do do
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal. Hoodo do Go Suicidal. Hoodo do Go
In what state.	Exhaustion Recovered Recovered Not improved Timproved Recovered Improved Recovered Recovered Improved Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered Recovered And Recovered Recovered And And And And And And And And And An
Discharged or Remaining.	2 mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths Remains A mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 17 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 17 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 17 dys Discharged Recovered 4 mths 20 dys Remains A mths 12 dys C mths 12 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 18 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 18 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths Remains A mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 4 mths 13 dys Remains A mths 17 dys A do
Time spent in Hospital	2 mths 20 dys Diedarged do Sanths 20 dys Discharged from the Discharged from the Discharged from the Discharged do
By whom committed.	Few days I month 2 weeks 6 do 6 do 9 weeks 10 years 9 weeks 10 years 11 week 4 months 12 years 13 weeks 14 works 15 weeks 16 do 18 weeks 19 weeks 10 do 10 weeks 2 weeks 10 do 2 weeks 3 weeks 4 wonths 4 wonths 5 weeks 6 wonths 10 do 10 week 11 week 12 week 13 week 14 wonths 15 weeks 16 weeks 16 weeks 16 weeks 17 week 18 do 18 do 19 weeks 10 do 2 weeks 2 weeks 3 wonths 4 do 4 do 5 weeks 6 wonths 10 do 10 weeks
Duration before admission.	Few days I month to be do to b
Supposed Causc.	Unknown, Unknown, Intemperance, Gestation, Intemperance, Intemperance, Intemperance, Intemperance, Gestation, Intemperance, Intemperance, Gestation, Intemperance,
Civil condition.	1
Sex.	Male Remale Remale do Go Go Male Go Male Female Male Female Male Go Go Go Male Female Go Go Male Go Go Male Female Go Go Go Male Go Go Go Male Go Go Go Male Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go G
Age when admit-	4030468466868888888886866688888888888888
Time of Admiss'n.	1863 1963
No.	67459 67441 67442 67443 67445 67445 67445 6745 6775 6775 6775 6

Periodical. do do	do do	op op	do	do do	Suicidal.	Periodical. do	Homieidal.
Suieidal.	do Hereditary.		op	Horeditary	do do		Suicidal.
Improved do do do Recovered	Not improved do Improved do do Not improved Hereditary	Improved Recovered do Not improved	Improved Not improved Improved Not improved Recovered	Improved Recovered Improved Not ignored Hereditary		do do do . Not improved do	Paralysis Improved do do do Not improved Suicidal
5 mths Discharged Improved to Remains do do do do do s 20 dvs Discharged Recovered	5 mths Remains 5 22 dvs Discharged 5 mths Remains o	Discharged do do Remains	ns 15 dys do ns 14 dys do ns 12 dys do do 1 month Discharged	hs 11 dys Remains Improved I month Discharged Recovered hs 11 dys Remains Improved hs 10 dys do do Not ione	5 dys Remains 4 dys Discharged 4 mths Remains	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Died Remains do do do
5 m ths Discharged do Remains do do do do 3 mths 20 dvs Discharged	4 mths 22 dvs Discharged Improved 5 mths Remains do do do do Ao	2 mths 6 dys Discharged Improved 1 mth 7 dys do Recovere 1 g dys do 4 mths 18 dys Remains Not impr	4 mths 15 dys 4 mths 14 dys 4 mths 12 dys do 1 month	4 mths 11 dys Remains 1 month Discharg 4 mths 11 dys Remains 4 mths 10 dys 6 do	2 mths 10 dys Died. 4 mths 5 dys Remains 1 mth 4 dys Discharg 4 mths Remains	$\begin{array}{c} \text{do} \\ \text{do} \\ 2 \text{ mths} 2 \text{ dys} \\ 4 \text{ mths} \\ \text{do} \end{array}$	1 mth 22 dys Died 3 mths 22 dys Remains 3 mths 21 dys 3 mths 20 dys 4 do 3 mths 19 dys do
6 months Private Bond 2 do Probate Court 3 years do do do 1 do do	6 weeks 6 months Private Bond 7 gears Probate Court	Jnknown Private Bond 6 months Probate Court 1 week do	2 do do do do Diknown Private Bond Bond I do Private Bond	- m	a months Probate Court I year do 3 weeks Juknown Private Bond	Probate Court do Private Bond do do	0 days do 4 years 7 do Probate Court 1 week Superior Court 6 months Probate Court
. 5 months . 2 do . 3 years . 1 do . 1 month	6 weeks 5 months 3 years	. Unknown . 6 months . 1 week	do Unknown 2 weeks 3 months	3 do 1 week 2 months Unknown	3 months 1 year 3 weeks Unknown	do 2 weeks Unknown 2 years 3 months	
Love affair, Unknown, Masturbation, Unknown,	do Domestic trouble, Death of husband, I'll health,	Love attair	Intemperance, Unknown, do Masturbation,	Intemperance, Ilard work, Ill health,	Unknown, Hard work, Masturbation, Fever, Intemperance,	Study,	Ill health, Epilepsy, Intemperance, Love affair,
emale Single do Married Iale Single do do do Married	do do Single	ao do Married do Single		Ma	do do Single Married do	Single Married Single e do	
Female do Male do	Femal do do do	Male do Female do	Female Male Female Male	do do do Female	Male do do	do Female Male Female do	Male Female Male do Female
							25 25 25 25
363 il 27 30 7 1 2							886011
1863 3 do 36 4 May 5 do 6	00000 00000	86888	96666	E 51 50 41	6 do	6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	987 go
677 677 677 677	677 677 678 678	678 678 678	678 678 678 678	679 679 679	679 679 679 679	689 689 680 680 680	6805 6807 6808 6809

7
0.
~~
~
~
• 23
×.
~
~
\sim
()
~
- 1
- 1
. 1
5
VIEW
\vdash
1
_
- >
2
_
4
. 7
$\overline{}$
-
-
00
-
-
CABUL
-

Homicidal. Periodical.	Periodical. Homicidal. Periodical. do	do Homicidal. Periodical.	do do
Suicidal. Hereditary.	Suicidal. do Hereditary. Suicidal.	Her	ao Suicidal. Hereditar'y.
In what state.	Improved Not improved do Improved do Geovered Improved do Not improved do do do do Suicide Improved Suicide Improved Improved	do do Not improved Improved Not improved do do	Recovered Not improved Suicidal Improved do do do do do do do do do
Discharged or Remaining.	18 dys Remains 15 dys do 12 dys do 17 dys do 17 dys Discharged 3 mths Remains do	99999999	20 dys Discharged 20 dys Remains 17 dys do do 16 dys le do do 16 dys le dys do do 16 dys do do 16 dys do do
Time spent in Hospital.	3 mths 18 dys do	2 mths 13 dys 2 mths do do do do do do	1 mth 20 dys 1 mth 20 dys 1 mth 17 dys do do 1 mth 16 dys
By whom committed.	7 years Private Bond days Probate Court and the Private Bond Private Bond and Private Bond for months Probate Court of weeks Probate Court of months Probate Court of months Probate Court of the Probate Court of Months Prob	do do do Private Bond do Overseers Private Bond Probate Court	Private Bond do Probate Court do do do Drivate Bond Overseers
Duration before admission.	7 years 10 days 8 months 11 days 11 days 1 week 29 years 6 months 6 months 11 year 6 months 11 year 6 weeks 6 months 12 do 2 weeks 13 do 2 weeks 1 weeks 1 weeks 1 weeks 2 de 3 do	1 do 4 do 4 do 15 years 5 years 10 do 2 do Unknown	8 years 1 month 5 years Unknown 2 years 2 months 2 weeks
Supposed Cause.	Unknown,	do Loss of property, Unknown, Ill health, Masturbation, Unknown, Unknown,	Masturbation, Love affair, Epilepsy, Unknown, do . Intemperance, Unknown,
Civil condition.	Female Single Male Married do Single Female Married do do Male Single Married Male Single Male Male do do do Go Male do do do Female Married Male do	Widow Married do Single do Married do Single	
Sex.	Female Single Male Marrie do Single Female Marrie do do All Male Single Male Male Male Male Male Mod Go	do Male do Male Male do do do do do	Female do Male Go Male do Male do Male Go Female Go Female
Age when admit-	46886648464888888884		
Time of when Admits'n. admitted.	1863 June 12 do 175 do 188 do 228 do 224 do 224 do 224 do 224 do 224 do 6 do 6 do 10 do 10	do do do do do	999 999 999 999 999 999 999 999 999 99
No.	6810 J 6811 6811 6811 6811 6811 6811 6811 6811	6822 6829 6829 6830 6831 6832 6833 6833	6835 6836 6837 6837 6839 6840 6841 6841

Homicidal.	Periodical.	Periodical.	op op		do do	do do Homicidal. idal. Period.
Her	9. 9		op		ω 2	Hereditary. do do Ao do Suicidal.
Improved Recovered Not improved do Improved	do do do Not improved	Improved Not improved Improved	9999	Not improved do Improved Not improved	Improved Mot improved Improved Not improved Improved Improved Improved	Improved do do do Improved do Improved do Not improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Not improved
Remains Discharged Remains do do	8 6 6	9 9 9 9,		0p 0p 0p	00000000	99 99999
14 dys 1 mth	5 dys do	ф ф ф	do do do do	22 dys 22 dys 21 dys do 20 dys	12 dys 14 dys do 13 dys do do 9 dys	8 dys do 6 dys do 1 day do do
l mth l mth l mth	1 mth					
Probate Court Superior Court Probate Court Private Bond	Probate Court do do	de de de	do Private Bond Probate Court do	do do do Private Bond Probate Court	u week Probate Bond do do 0 do 0 years Private Bond I week Probate Court. 3 years Alien Commis.	Probate Court Alien Commis. Orobate Court do do do do do do
l week l month 3 years 4 weeks l year	2 years 2 months 6 do	2 years 7 do Unknown	25 years 3 do 1 do 6 weeks	2 years 2 weeks 1 year Unknown	1 week 6 do 10 do 10 years 1 week 3 years	4 months 5 years 2 do 10 months Unknown 1 week 3 months 1 do 1 year
Ill health, Unknown, Epilepsy, Paralysis, Puerperal,	Cuknown, do do Typhoid fever, Til health.	le, .	op op op	Masturbation, Epilepsy, Unknown,		do do do Lintemperance, Unknown, Ill health, Unknown, do Littemperance, Domestic affliction,
Single] do do do Married	Single do	Married Widow Married	9999	Single do Married do	ale Single do ale do Married Widower	le do . Married Single do do . Widower do do
Male do do do Female	Female do Male	Female do do	Female do do	do Male Female Male	Female Male Female Male do	do Male do do Female do Male do
25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25.	8882	33.65	:488	22222	15 19 30 60 60 60	65 65 65 65 65 65
1863 ug. 17 o 18 o 20 o 24	226	2222	; ⊣∞∞4	80000	211112	222244428282 222244428282
्र द्वाचाचाचाच		, 666 g	do do do	399999	3666666	99999999
6843 6844 6845 6845 6847	6850 6850 6851	6852 6853 6854 6854	6856 6857 6858 6858	6859 6860 6861 6862 6863	6864 6865 6867 6867 6868 6868 6868	6872 6873 6874 6875 6875 6876 6876

Classification of Expenses as per Treasurer's Report.

O.	P O T	risi	ON	2					
Breadstuffs—Flour,	no i					\$3,308	70		
Crackers, .	•	•	•	•	•	185			
Rye, Corn Meal a	nd F	· Iomir	•	•		400	-		
	mu 1	1011111	1у,	•	•	698			
Fish,	•	•	•	•	•	3,890			
Fruits—Apples,		•	•	•		414			
Other Fruits, .			:			123			
Vegetables—Potatoes, &c.,	•	į			i	1,021			
Beans,	•	•			Ċ	360			
Butter,						3,681			
Sugar,						839			
Coffee,						809			
Tea,						385	65		
Molasses,						368	04		
Eggs,						364	81		
Small Groceries,						528	87		
Ice,						153	31		
· ·								\$17,534	70
	сго	тни	N G	•					
Boots and Shoes, and Caps,						\$722			
Fulled Cloth and Garments,						1,038	98		
								\$1,761	00
		NIT		Е.					
House furnishing goods, .		•				\$617			
Paper Hangings,		•		•		68			
Paper Hangings, Bedding—Mattresses, Blankets Crockery and Glass Ware,	, &c.,	, .		•		756			
Crockery and Glass Ware,			•	•	•	440			٠
Dry Goods—Sheetings, Prints,	&c.,		•	•	•	2,177			
Pictures and Frames, .	•	•	•	•	•		20	04157	40
•								\$4,157	40
			_						
***	H	UE	L.						
Wood, (2 years' supply,)	•	•	•	٠	•	\$306			
Coal,	•	•	•	•	•	7,741	66	\$8,047	81
								Ψ0,011	01
	T.	I G H	т.						
Gas,		- 0. 11	- '			\$1,094	10		
Oil—Whale and Kerosene,		•	•	٠.	•	114			
The state and Herosene,	•	•	·	·	•			\$1,208	10

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

MEDICAL	SUPPLIES.	
Medicines, &c.,		\$552 59
•		
AGRICULTURAL	DEPARTM	ENT.
Implements,		\$445 51
Live Stock,		222 00
Fertilizers, Seeds, &c.,		144 23
Rent of Land, two years,		255 00
Trees, Shrubs, &c.,		195 00
Provender—Corn, Oats, &c.,		1.071 96
Labor, and supervision of labor of male	patients.	2.468 37
	parents, .	\$4,802 07
		" ,
IMPROVEMENTS	AND REP	AIRS.
Laundry Fixtures, purchased last year,		\$500 00
Steam and Gas Pipe, and Plumbing, .		189 16
Window Sash,		17 50
Lumber,		377 55
Hardwara		629 36
Blacksmithing,		
Bricks,		44 55
		160 10
Sand, Lime, Cement, &c.,		379 99
Paints and Oils,		
Labor,		2,314 54 \$5,206 50
		Ψυ,200 ου
SALARIES, V	VAGES, &	g.
·		
Domestic Department, Supervision and care of patients, .	• • •	2,183 51
Supervision and care of patients,		5,448 78
Engineers and Watch Department, .		1,856 25
		\$12,723 54
MISCELLA	NEOUS	
		#0°0 00
Books, Newspapers, and Lectures, .		\$352 96
Stationery,		122 55
Postage,		100 63
Undertakers' bills,		326 75
Soap, (2 years,)		° 410 93
Freight,		106 35
Carriage Hire,		30 75
Watering Streets, (two years,)		100 00
Trustees' Expenses,		106 84
Trustees' Expenses,		136 90
Petty Cash Expenses, fares home and o	eash supplied	
to patients, &c.,		264 23
•		\$2,058 89
m . 1		
Total,		\$58,052 68

The following table will show the rise in the prices of some of the leading articles of consumption in three years:

						1		PRICES.					
			ART	TCLES.				1861.	1862.	1863.			
Sugar,								\$0 081	\$0 11	\$0 144			
Molasses,								26	46	55			
Tea,								42	65	75			
Coffee,								16	26	32			
Butter,								16	23	28			
Rice,								$7\frac{1}{4}$	8	81			
Codfish,								3	$4\frac{3}{4}$	63			
Beef,								$6\frac{1}{2}$	7	8			
Flour, of	the	qual	ity u	sed a	t this	hosp	ital,	$6\frac{3}{4}$	7	8 <u>3</u>			
Standard	Pri	nts, f	or dr	ess g	oods,			9	13	25			
Cottons,	36 in	ches	wide	e, .			٠.	91	21	35			
Cottons,	45 in	ches	wide	·, .				121	28	50			
Blankets	,							2 75	3 50	6 50			
Coal,								6 50	6 75	10 50			

The above table shows the cash prices for the best quality of supplies in this market. The prices of many articles of daily consumption are steadily increasing, viz., coal, flour, meats, cotton goods of all kinds, and blankets, and the prospect is that the prices of all supplies will increase steadily through the ensuing year.

Much attention has been paid to the employment of the patients, and the system of labor has been improved and more fully carried out than before, although our tables do not show a larger amount than for the preceding year. Six good workrooms have been constructed in the old laundry building, and are growing into daily use. The employment of the inmates has, in many instances, been instrumental in their recovery, and productive of great benefits in those cases where recovery has not yet taken place; it has contributed to the general health, happiness, and tranquillity of our inmates, and has procured for them comforts and pleasures which could not otherwise

have been afforded. In the choice of occupations, and the times and occasions when the patients may be occupied with safety and propriety, much care and considerable discrimination is necessary. Agricultural labor is best suited to a large class, and perhaps best agrees with all. Some are more willing to attend to their own trades, and others are only suited when assisting at one which they have never followed, and which they know nothing of. There are many, however, independent of the sick and infirm, who cannot be safely engaged in any occupation. In an old institution, this number is necessarily large and increasing.

Some few have a strong dislike to work of any kind; others are so nervous and irritable, that they become violent if they are interfered with sufficiently to place them in any position of labor. Many suffer from epilepsy, and are wholly unfit for labor of any kind, although apparently robust enough to engage in any ordinary employment. A large number are more or less completely demented, and cannot be made to attend to labor of the simplest description. About twenty per cent. of our inmates perform labor to advantage, when under constant direction and assistance, and about sixty per cent. perform some labor every day. The larger number of males are employed in cultivating the farm and gardens; in looking after the stock of cattle, horses and pigs; and in care of the stables and out-houses, yards and drive-ways. A few assist as masons, carpenters, blacksmiths, painters, glaziers, and upholsterers in the general repairs of the establishment. Some assist the engineer in the boiler-house and engine-room, in attending to the fires of the apparatus for warming, ventilating, cooking and pumping. Some assist the baker in the bakeroom, and others work in the kitchen. Many are daily employed in the wards, assisting the attendants in the various household duties incident to that station. Most of the healthy females are employed in household work in the several wards of the female department, or in the laundry, kitchen and sewing-rooms. Others knit, sew, and assist in repairs of clothing and bedding, in their own rooms in the wards. Some have, and many might have, sewing and knitting from their own homes. All the work performed by the patients, however, is of an unsteady character, requires constant assistance and

oversight, and is of a quality that no manufacturer or employer would be willing to purchase at any price.

The following tables show some of the results of labor. The best results, those which the patients themselves realize, cannot be shown in any tables. It is fair to state in this connection, that some crops have been grown and gathered on land not belonging to the institution. And no mention is made of the products of such labor in the tables; the work has been done mainly for the sake of procuring for the patients more labor than they otherwise could have enjoyed. There was neither profit nor loss to the institution on account of labor on land not belonging to it. And the only benefit to any one arising from it, was to the patients who cultivated the land and gathered in the crops.

TABLE No. 18,

Showing the Number of Days' Work of Patients, and where performed, for the Year ending September 30, 1863.

.TE9	T rotals for Y	$1,146\frac{1}{2}$	808	4,582	4,631 ½	3,4203	6143	524	3,470	19,198
SEPT'M'R.	Females.	351	i	290	307	1	, '	1	367	₹666
SEP	Males.	70	09	$122_{\frac{1}{2}}$	1	344	98	52	-1	746
UST.	Lemales.	15	- 1	248	408	- 1	1	-1	163	834
AUGUST	Males.	7.7	62	126	- 1	385	56	89	1	7743
X.	Females.	151	1	231	$427\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	ı	157	831
July.	Males.	31	93	112	ı	354	$79\frac{1}{2}$	54	10	733½
.8.	Females.	15	1	2382	464	ı	1	1	998	983₹
JUNE.	Males.	75	30	110	1	345	65	56	1	651
MAY.	Females,	12	1	$227_{\frac{1}{2}}$	405	1	ı	1	357	1,0011
73	Males.	61	77	132	1.	$413\frac{1}{2}$	561	56	ı	292
II.	Females.	15	ı	254	357	1	ı	1	325	951
APRIL.	Males.	105	75	126	1	255	56	54	1	641
сн.	Females.	131	1	244	348	1	1	ı	335	9404
MARCH	.Males.	851	93	132	1	119	45	52	1	526 2
3, x.	Females.	14	1	222 1	358_{2}^{1}	i	1	1	340	935
FEB'Y.	Males.	84	84	120	ı	164	80	37	ı	569
JANUARY.	Females.	152	1	279	498	ı	1	1	367	1,159½
JAN	Males.	93	50	$126\frac{1}{2}$	1	231	40	54	i	5941
Весемвек.	Females.	151	1	299	498	1	ı	1	318	1,1301
DEC	Males.	98	62	138	1	222	27	47	1	585
NOVEM'R.	Females.	151	1	₹097	$341\frac{1}{2}$	1	, 1	ı	130	747
Novi	Males.	943	65	121	1	280	241	27	1	609
BER.	Females.	153	1	187	219	ı	1	1	335	8532
Остовек.	Males.	861	19	138	1	308	17	27	1	637 ½
	F LABOR.				st		d Garden, .	Carpenter and Paint Shop,		
	PLACE OF LAB	Kitchen, .	Bakery, .	Laundry, .	Sewing Rooms,	On Farm, :	On Yards and Garden,	Carpenter an	In Wards, .	Totals,

Article	es mad	le in th	e Sewir	ng-Rooms during	the	Year.	
Aprons, .			160	Jackets,			17
Bed Spreads,			122	Mattresses, .			28
Bed Ticks,			274	Mittens, pairs of			29
Bosoms, .			14	Neck Ties, .			14
Bureau Spread	ls,		$\dot{2}5$	Night Dresses, .			11
Carpets, .			2	Night Caps, .			16
Chemises,			170	Overalls, pairs of	•		12
Clothes Bags,			10	Pants, pairs of, .			37
Coats, .			37	Pillow Cases, .			270
Collars, .			28	Sacques,		· , ·	27
Comforters,			45	Sheets,			281
Curtains, .			142	Shirts,			175
Drawers, pairs	of,		122	Skirts and Quilts	5,		174
Dresses, .			237	Suspenders, pairs	s of,		127
Edging, yards	of,		115	Table Cloths, .			10
Frocks, .			13	Towels,			289
Hats, braided,			22	Under Shirts, .			14
Handkerchiefs,			112	Vests,			59
Hose and Sock	s, pair	s of, .	129	Waists,			25
Articles	Repai	ired in	the Seu	ving-Rooms durin	g the	Year.	
Aprons, .			748	Meal Bags, .			90
Blankets, .			124	Night Dresses, .			53
Bed Spreads,			182	Overalls, pairs of	f,		158
Bed Ticks,			621	Pants, pairs of, .			1,354
Bosoms, .			40	Pillows,	,		150
Chemises, .			3,626	Pillow Cases, .			164
Clothes Bags,			36	Sheets,			187
Coats, .			680	Shirts,			4,911
Collars, .			33	Skirts,			132
Curtains, .			10	Stockings, pairs	of,		7,826
Drawers, pairs	of,		330	Table Cloths, .			40
Dresses, .			281	Towels,			236
Frocks, .			86	Tunics,			38
Jackets, .			170	Under Shirts, .			210
Mattresses,			72	Vests,			297

Products of the Farm.

					•							
Apples,						30	barrels,	at §	\$2	50	\$75	00
Pears,						20	bushels,	at	3	00	60	00
Grapes,						2	"	at	2	00	4	00
Tomatoes,						100	46	at		50	50	00
Sweet Corn,						50	"	at	1	50	75	00
Beans, .						60	"	at	2	50	150	00
Parsnips,						350	" .	at		50	175	00
Turnips,						450	"	at		20	90	00
Potatoes,	•					1,300	"	at		50	650	00
Beets,						500	66	at		20	100	00
Carrots,						900	46	at		20	180	00
Squashes,						9	tons,	at	20	00	190	00
Peppers,							bushels.			50	1	50
Cucumbers,	•					50	"	at		50		00
Cabbages,		•	•	•			heads,	at		05	45	00
Rhubarb,		•	•	•	•		pounds,			$02\frac{1}{2}$		00
Hay,	•	•	•	•	•		tons,		20	$02\frac{1}{2}$	1,200	00
• .	•	•	•	•	•	30	"	at		00	450	00
Rowen,	•	•	•	•	•		"			00	40	00
Corn Fodde:	r,	•	•	•	•	10	"	at				00
Lucern,	•	•	•	•	•	2			10	00	20	
Milk, .	•	•	•	•	•		quarts,	at		04	1,800	00
Beef, .	•	•	•	•	•		pounds,			08	562	40
Pork, .	•	•	•	•	•	9,050	•6	at		06	543	00

\$6,985 90

As will be seen by the foregoing table, the products of the farm have been abundant, and have well repaid the labor devoted to their cultivation and growth. The fruit and vegetables which the farm supplies, could not at all times be procured in the market, nor could the hospital afford to purchase. The very generous supply of milk which the patients enjoy the year round, is another prominent advantage derived But perhaps the greatest advantage our from the farm. patients receive from the farm is the pleasant and healthy occupation it gives to a large number who cannot engage in any other occupation. Considerable progress has been made during the year in laying out the grounds and the transplanting of trees. More than twenty-three hundred trees and shrubs have been transplanted during the year; under-drains have been laid; gravel walks have been made; flower gardens

have been laid out for the female patients; the yards in the rear of the building have been levelled and covered with turf, and the drive-ways have been paved or gravelled. All these small things, which may not seem to be required, are necessary in promoting the general objects of the hospital; and we can only regret that we have not been able to devote more time and money to so desirable an end.

The supply of water has been a subject of great anxiety and inconvenience for some years. The two-inch iron pipes which convey the water from Paine's spring, at the Hermitage, socalled, were laid down seventeen or cighteen years since, and have become so filled up with oxide of iron and other matter, that they have not for several years given us an abundant supply. They have required constant repairs, and various attempts have been made to clean them, and to keep them clean, at an expense of from two to four hundred dollars a year. Still, the supply had steadily failed until the last summer, when you directed me, by your vote, to rebuild the dam, which was also much out of repair, and make arrangements to put down new pipes. The accompanying report of Mr. Ball, the engineer employed by me to make the necessary surveys and estimates of cost, shows that a suitable and permanent dam will cost about one thousand dollars. And the laying down of five thousand nine hundred feet (the distance from the spring to the hospital) of four-inch hydraulic cement pipe, with such gates and other fixtures as are necessary, will cost nearly four thousand dollars. The work on the dam was commenced about the middle of September, and will be completed in the month of October. It is highly desirable to lay down the pipes early next summer.

Among other needs, it may be proper to state, that owing to the high prices which almost every thing commands, we have not been able to lay down our bowling alleys, or fit up our gymnasiums, rooms for which have been in readiness nearly two years. We also need sun shades in our yards, with cosy seats and benches, for the comfort and convenience of our patients. Every dollar thus invested is sure to yield large returns in future years, in promoting the comfort, health, and general welfare of the inmates of the institution.

We ought to have an ice-house, which can be cheaply constructed by our own laborers. The old ice-house is of insuffi-

cient capacity, does not preserve the ice, and is needed for other purposes. We want also, for our evening entertainments, a stereopticon, with a sufficient number of slides and permanent fixtures. And we hope to be able to purchase one in a few weeks, for use the coming winter. It is hardly possible for us to realize these needed improvements and additions, without aid from other sources than the ordinary income. In the coming year, as in the past, the hospital will do well to meet its legitimate expenses with its yearly earnings.

For several years, this hospital has made no expression of any want, and it has paid from its own earnings, for permanent improvements, repairs, and buildings, large sums of money, which has greatly increased the value of the property of the Commonwealth. Since the connection of the undersigned with the institution in his present capacity, it has paid for

Apparatus for warming, ventilating, and draining,	\$28,000 00
For barn and sheds, and large cistern in rear, for safety	
from fire,	3,410 01
Dividing Johonnot wards, and fitting up water-closets	
and bath-rooms for same,	500 00
For six attendants' rooms in Johonnot wards,	600 00
Water-closets and bath-rooms in centre,	300 00
Four flights of stairs,	250 00
Conveying water from Rattlesnake Hill to stables,	975 00
Dead walls dividing attics and fencing courts,	300 00
Billiard and reading rooms and dormitories in place of	
old cells,	1,200 00
For new centre wing, and alterations in old centre,	23,029 48
Fixtures for new kitchen and laundry,	1,600 00
Rebuilding four rooms in place of old cells,	600 00
For purchase of land,	1,425 00
Four porticoes over outside doors,	400 00
Opening and fencing drive-way in front, and replacing	
stone steps,	650 00
Ladder house,	100 00
	\$63,339 49

Besides these permanent alterations and improvements, the whole establishment has been kept in ordinary repair. Wornout fixtures have been replaced, small embellishments of the house and grounds have yearly been made, parts of the house have been refurnished, and every thing necessary for the comfort of the patients has received proper attention.

The plan of treatment pursued during the year has not differed materially from that followed in previous years. use of the warm bath, an occasional purgative and sedative, have been of service in producing quiet and repose in the early stages of acute mania, and in the paroxysms of periodical mania; while cold sponge baths, tonics, stimulants, and above all good diet, and active out-of-door exercise, have been found to give great relief to patients suffering from chronic mania. Cod liver oil and stimulants have, in some cases, raised the standard of health in demented patients of feeble constitutions, where there was sluggishness of circulation, coldness of the extremities, and lividity of the surface. Constant attention has been given to the diet, clothing, and exercise of the patients, and a close investigation of the habits of each case, which has been productive of good results in the course of both mental and bodily disease.

The same effort has been made during the year past as before, to amuse, instruct, and entertain our patients in an intellectual manner, by lectures and concerts, and by social parties, at frequent intervals. During the winter season, we had a series of about twenty lectures, several concerts of sacred music, and weekly parties for social entertainment, at which both sexes mingled freely with their attendants in games and in conversation, until nine o'clock in the evening, when they retired to their several wards. The amount of discipline and self-control which these various reunions exercise on our patients, is productive of the best results, and they have in some degree dispelled the gloom and cheered the hearts of many a miserable sufferer; and not a few under the influence of deep melaneholy, who can take no active part in the seenes, look with pleasure and delight on the games and plays which their minds are too dull to fully appreciate. One hundred and fifty newspapers are received by the patients every week. The wards and reading-rooms are well supplied with maps, and the patients' libraries contain more than one thousand volumes of recently published books. There are hanging on the walls of the several wards nearly six hundred pictures, many of which

are oil paintings, engravings, water colors, and photographs, of considerable value. On Sundays, they continue to listen to a sermon from Rev. Samuel Souther, who discharges his duty with singular discretion and faithfulness; and on every evening, at eight and a half o'clock, they assemble in the chapel for devotional exercises conducted by the undersigned.

I am under great obligations to Doctors Rice and Prentiss for the manner in which they perform their duties, and for their thorough devotion to the best interests of those committed to our care. My assistants have generally performed their duties in a manner highly acceptable to the patients, and entirely satisfactory to myself.

We are under renewed obligations to the many kind friends in the city and in the neighborhood, who have so generously assisted us in our lectures, concerts, and social entertainments, which have contributed so largely to the comfort and happiness of our patients.

It is with great satisfaction that I acknowledge a legacy of one thousand dollars—ten shares of bank stock, bequeathed to the hospital by Miss Abigail Wheeler, late of Barre. And it must be gratifying to all the surviving friends of Miss Wheeler, and to every true friend of the hospital, that you have, by your vote, given such a charitable direction to the income of this legacy.

Her name is placed on the Benefactors' Tablet in the Chapel, and will be held in grateful remembrance.

To the publishers and proprietors of newspapers and periodicals throughout the Commonwealth, who have sent to us their daily, weekly, and monthly issues, we are greatly indebted.

For the personal kindness, the cordial support and counsel I have at all times enjoyed from each individual member of the Board of Trustees, in the discharge of my duties, permit me to renew the expression of my deep sense of obligation.

We now commence the labors of another year with an humble trust and confidence that He who watches over all will regard this institution, and all its interests, with his special favor.

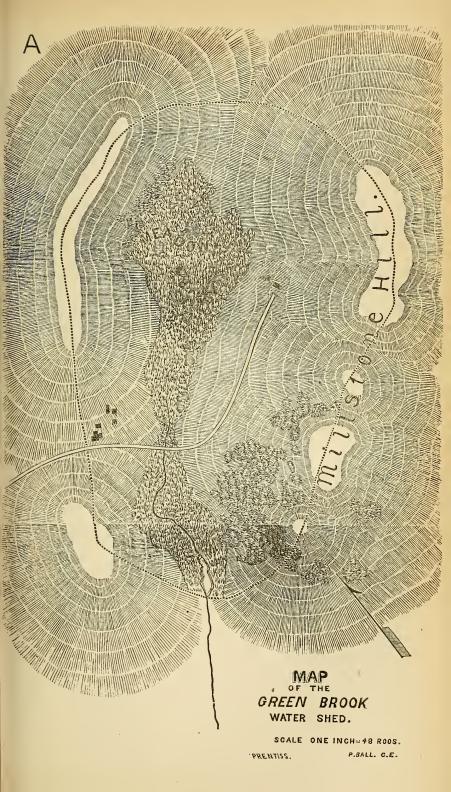
MERRICK BEMIS.

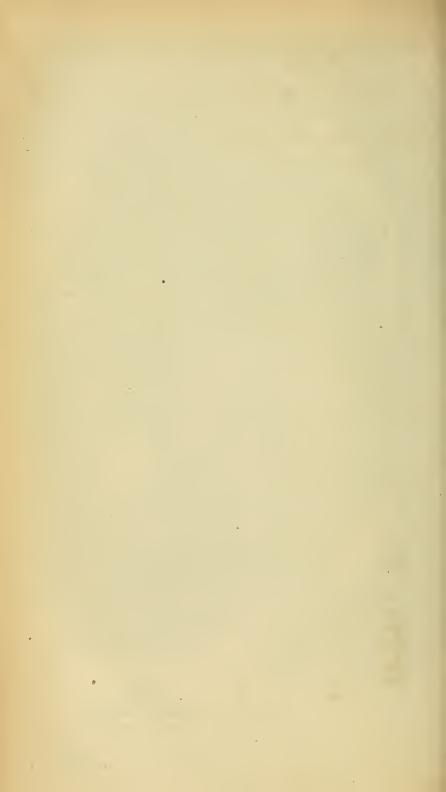
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass., October 1, 1863.

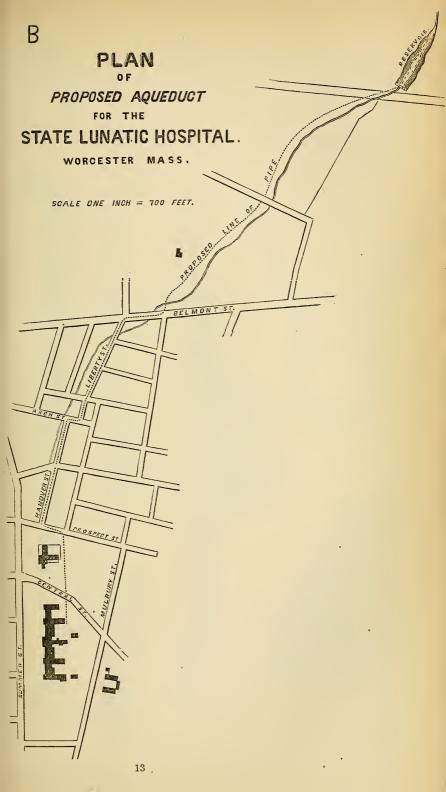
AN INVENTORY

Of amounts in value of the Stock and Supplies on hand.

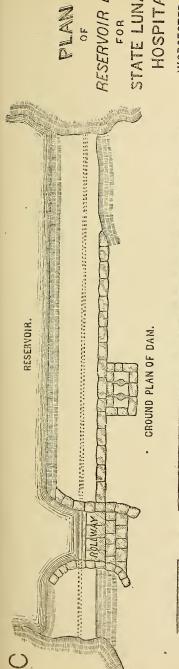
Live stock on the farm,								. \$3,750 00
Produce of the farm on ha		i.						. 3,500 00
Carriages and agricultural								. 850 00
				•	٠	•	•	
Machinery and mechanical				•	•	•	•	. 5,500 00
Beds and bedding in the ir	mat	es' dep	partm	ent,		•	•	. 4,500 00
Other furniture in inmates	' dep	oartme	nt,		•			. 3,500 00
Superintendent's departme	nt,							. 350 00
Housekeeping department,								. 1,200 00
Ready-made clothing, .								. 250 00
Dry goods,								. 150 00
Provisions and groceries,								. 500 00
Drugs and medicines, .								. 100 00
Fuel,								. 6,000 00
Library,								. 500 00
Pictures,								. 1,250 00
Billiards and bagatelle tab								. 500 00
731	•							. 300 00
Pianos,	•		·	•	·		,	
								\$32,700 00



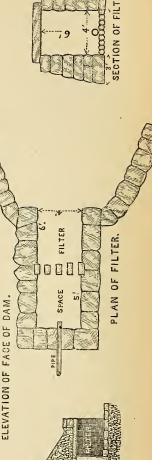








RESERVOIR DAM FOR STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL. WORCESTER MASS P. BALL C. E. - A. PRENTISS Se.



SECTION OF DAM.



ENGINEER'S REPORT.

MERRICK BEMIS, M. D., Superintendent State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester:

Dear Sir,—Having been requested by yourself to make some surveys and estimates, to ascertain the feasibility of permanently supplying your institution with water from the source from which water is now conveyed thereto; and having made such surveys and estimates, I present the following Report:

The plans herewith presented, marked A, B, and C, represent, first: A, the basin of the Green Brook, so called, above your present reservoir. Second: B, plan of the route over which the pipe will have to be laid in passing from the reservoir to your institution. Third: plan C, represents the dam and fixtures that is proposed to be erected at the reservoir.

The first question to be answered is, what amount of water will be required to supply the largest want of the institution. Taking thirty-five gallons per day for each patient and attendant, as the necessary amount as stated by yourself, and the largest number of persons in the institution as five hundred, this would require seventeen thousand five hundred gallons per day, or six million three hundred and eighty-seven thousand five hundred gallons per year of three hundred and sixty-five days.

Now can the resources of the present source of supply, namely, the Green Brook as drawn from on the land of Mr. Fred. W. Paine, be so improved and controlled as to be enabled to furnish this amount constantly?

The amount of water shed of this brook which drains through the point of the present dam on the brook, is found by measurement to be two hundred acres. The practice of supplying artificially, by means of aqueducts, cities and towns, with water, has led to very extensive experiments and investigations to ascertain the amount of water which certain definite areas may be relied upon to yield annually. These investigations have proved beyond a doubt that the amount of water furnished by any certain area, is directly proportional to the amount of rain annually falling upon such area, influenced by all the varying circumstances of soil and evenness, or unevenness of surface.

Observers who have given the most careful attention to this subject, and made the most accurate measurements, have shown that certain areas yield from forty to seventy-five per cent. of water falling upon their surface annually, which amount is drained therefrom by the rivulets, brooks, and rivers leading thereto. An area covered by extensive level sandy plains, yielding the least amount, and an uneven clayey soil the most. The water shed of the Green Brook consists of a single basin, of small extent, surrounded by steep hills. Those on the west and north being composed of a stiff, impervious, clayey subsoil, and those on the east form the ledges of Millstone Hill, so-called.

Considering the nature and character of this water shed, fifty per cent. of the annual amount of rain falling upon its area, is considered a low estimate of the amount of water which will pass out of this valley annually, past the point where your present dam is situated. The average amount of rain falling in this vicinity as registered at your institution for the last twenty years, has been 46.92 inches, fifty per cent. of which is 23.46 inches. This gives the annual amount of water which is drained from this area by the Green Brook, as 121,859,000 gallons or 333,800 gallons per day through the year; an amount sufficient to supply nineteen such institutions as yours with 17,500 gallons per day.

In addition to the above estimate, recourse has been had to the measurement of the present quantity of water flowing in the brook, by such means as have been at command in the limited time given to the surveys.

On April 23d, the water flowing was measured, and found to be 345,000 gallons per day of twenty-four hours; an amount slightly over the average annual flow.

On April 25th, at 1 o'clock, P. M., after the storm which commenced about 2 o'clock, P. M., April 24th, had raised the stream very considerably, a measurement was again made of the water flowing in the same, and found to be at the rate of 1,648,000 gallons per twenty-four hours. As most of this amount of water is drained off during the wet months of the year, the next question to be considered is that of storage in the wet months for use in the dry months, when little or no water flows in the brook.

Your present reservoir on the land of Mr. Paine, is adjudged to contain about 375,000 gallons. This can be raised six feet, which is substantially the height of the first dam built on the brook by the hospital, and then will flow water on to the land of Mr. Green, a distance of thirty feet. When this is raised, the reservoir will store 1,500,000 gallons. The area of the reservoir when raised six feet above its present level, is 34,500 square feet, and could it be raised eight feet instead of six, the reservoir would then hold 2,150,000 gallons. The first amount is sufficient to supply the institution for eighty-four days, and the last, one hundred and twenty days, or the additional two feet will supply the institution for thirty-four days. There is no objection to raising the dam eight feet above its present level, more than six feet, save a slight increased expense in land damage on the farm of Mr. Green.

Could the Green Meadow, as it is called, be used as a reservoir? Then your supply might be considered inexhaustible. This meadow lies only some eighty rods above your reservoir, and when flowed by a dam twelve feet in height, as has been contemplated, by Andrew H. Green, Esq., the proprietor of the pond, will contain about thirty-six acres. The average depth of the water upon this surface is adjudged to be seven feet. This would make the quantity of water in the reservoir when filled, eighty-two millions of gallons, an amount of water sufficient to supply your institution with seventeen thousand five hundred gallons per day for between twelve and thirteen years, Therefore, so far as your institution is interested, the supply of water for it from this source, appears to be inexhaustible. The present dam at the reservoir needs to be entirely rebuilt in a more permanent and thorough manner. The location is good, and need not be changed. The expense of rebuilding the same is estimated as follows:—

320 perch retain	ing wa	all, at	\$1.30) per	percl	ı,			\$416	00
Spiling, .		:	•						70	00
500 yards filling,	at 23	cents	per	yard,					115	00
Waste way, .									35	00
Filter,									55	00
Cement work ex	tra, to	prote	ect pi	pes,			•	•	10	00
Gate box, .									43	00
Waste gate and	pipe,								191	00
Clearing basin,	•	•							75	00
									Φ1 010	
								•	\$1,010	00

From an examination of the routes over which the pipe can be laid from the reservoir, the following at present is deemed best, to wit: commencing at the dam and following substantially the present location of the pipe, avoiding the brook, and keeping on slightly higher ground until you reach Belmont Street; thence by Belmont, Liberty, Arch, Hanover and Prospect Streets to the county lands, and thence crossing these and Central Street to your own grounds at a point near which your present pipe lies. Or if it be deemed objectionable to cross the county lands, the pipe may be laid from Hanover Street through Laurel, Summer and Central Streets to the point on your own premises above indicated. The distance from the reservoir to the centre wing of the hospital by the first route named, is about five thousand nine hundred feet, and if the streets be entirely followed, thus avoiding the county land, the distance will be increased about four hundred feet. The head from the outlet pipe at the reservoir to the top of the cisterns in the centre buildings will be about forty-eight feet. The Patent Water Pipe, made by the New Jersey Water and Gas Pipe Company, is recommended as best suited to your purpose. This pipe is made of sheet iron, riveted together, of such thickness as will be sufficient to sustain the given pressure, coated inside and out with a layer of best hydraulic cement. This coating preserves the iron from corrosion, and hence prevents vitiation of the water by the presence of any of the usual salts or oxide of iron, so common with east-iron pipe.

Estimate of the Cost of the Pipe.

	E_{s}	sumate o	of th	ie Cosi	of	the P	ipe.				
5,900 feet 4-inch pipe	e, at	51 cent	s pe	r foot,						\$3,009	00
Trenching and filling										767	00
6-inch gate at reserv	oir,									48	00
Extra 6-inch pipe,											00
Amount, .										\$3,859	00
Add cost of dam, .	٠	•	•	•		•	•	٠	•	1,010	00
Total cost of	aque	duct,								\$4,869	00

Yours, very truly,

PHINEHAS BALL,

Civil Engineer.

WORCESTER, April 27, 1863.



METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MADE AT

THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS.,

1862-3.

Latitude, 42° 16′ 17″ N.; Longitude, 71° 48′ 13″ W. Elevation, 528 feet.

EXPLANATION.—The force of the wind is estimated upon a scale of 10 and indicated by figures affixed to the letters denoting the direction. When no number is affixed, 1 is meant.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-OCTOBER, 1862.

		REMARKS.		Very fine rain.	quite variable	and interrunted	modelioni sun		T A M. III	Frost A. M. Hazy.	Light shower early A. M.			Interrinted rain	Light showers P M		Mictin min	misty tailli.	TI A M	nazy A. M.	T : 1 4 : 4	Light interrupted rain.		Heavy fog A. M.		Gusty.	Light showers A. M.;	[aurora,		Hazv.	Continued rain.		Hazy A. M.			Hozu	mazy.		
		Inches	Snow.	ŀ	1	1	ı		ı	ŀ	1	1	ı	ı	ı	-			1	1		ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	1		1	
	SNOW	Inches	Melted Snow.	-	.47	1	ı			ı	1	1	1	1	5		1 1	66	77	1		ı	ı	ı	1	1	,	1	ı	ŀ	1	2.09	,	ı				3.22	
HELECTORICE OF THE WILLIAMS TO THE TOTAL TOUR	RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour		1	10 a. m.	,	1	1	l	1	ı	1	ı	-	10 a m				a. III.	ı		1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	7 n.m.		ı	,	1		Amount,	
TODE	21	Hour	Began.	2 p. m.	, 1	ı	ı		ı	ı	1	ı	ı	3.30 n.m.	4,1	J						ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	3 n. m.	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	Amo	
		orce.	9 P. M.	Z.E.	N.E	S. W.	S. W.3	N N	C 117 2	2.	.× ×	S. W.	z E	Z.	N	Z Z	ip Z	N.	i P	12	F	i ^F	1	×. ×. ×.	≽	ģ		ż	v2	ż	ż	z	S. W.	V.	įŻ			_	
77.1701	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N.E.	zi Ei	S. W.	S. W.3	N W 2	N S		1	S. W.	S. W.	Z.	M	Ż	2 2 2	N	P Z	ir Z			4		°. ⊗	× ×	N. W.	N. W.4	S. W.2	N. W.	N. E. 2	z	S. W	M	Þ	°C.	·		
TOTAL		Direc	7 A. M.	N. E.	z E	s E	S. W.	M	2	: 1	≽	S. W.	S.W.	Z. E.	Z	E Z	i z	z	į	ż	Ę.	i 2	Ę, F	i i	×.×.	N	⊗	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	N. E.2	Z	N.	V.	M N	N 20			
	os.	red.	9Р.М.	110	10	10	00	_) <u>-</u>	2.		9		10	က	10	20	-	4	10		0	2 5	3.	٦,	2'	-	>	2	<u></u>	10	-	က	0	0	-		4.9	
	CLOUDS.	10=covered.	7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	10	10	_	00	_	0	1	1	_	0	6	6	10	2	00	0	o 0	0	- 0		40	7	3'	0	က	_	5	10	10	0	6	-	100		5.4 6.	
		1		28 10	97,10	911	88	25	2 2	3 3	94	30 1	73 0	9 0	50 10	6 1(31 10	35 10	-	38 10	30 10	20 70	000	25	2	10 5	6 70	1 90	26 1	86 4	21 10	37 10	35 0	64 9		385	·		
	rer.	to 35°	9 P.]	129.7	29.5	29.551	129.168	29 635	99 485	H C							99.3	29.385		99 468	00 489	30 669	20.00	28.198	5 29.900	5 29.145	28.8	29.706	29.6	29.686	1 29.421	1 29.087	129,635			-		3 29.444	
	BAROMETER.	d Red.	2 P. M.	29.733	29.623	29.554	29.318	99 480	99 599			29.311	29.347	29.534	29.277	29,583	29,391	29.335	29 485	1	90 205	20.00	0000	29.28	29.303	23.738	28.810	29.484	29.660	29.552	29.591	28.754	29.581	29.481	29 551	99 394	00.00	29.428	
	BAI	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	7 A. M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M.	29.730	29.698	29.587	29.474	20 307	889 66	000.00	23.552		29 358	29.592	29.210	29.594	29.516	29.391	29,483	29.536		90 684			23.243	_	_			29.554	29.711	28.915	29.531	29.607				29.476	
			Mean.	49		64	17	22	52	1	ı	2	73	9	53	46	48	9	1	ı	47	200	3 2	770	4.4	40	00:	41	<u></u>	53	41	46	42	48	48	57	;	2.5	
	STATES	MELLER	9 P. M.	49	99	99	20	49	54		õi	21	2	53	47	46	49	99	ı	48	88	47	- 5	200	60	999	£	96		45	33	40	41	53	47	56	3	19	
	mire paro	HEKMIO	2 P. M.	48	96	203	773		62	;	1 %	G G	80	63	98	90	49	19	59	ı	99	591	600	70	12	65	70.	9:	10	61	44	52	513	51	55	67	;	58	
	į,E	-	7 A. M.	49	51	22	899	54	30	9	00	64	65	62	53	428	46,	49	47	42	481	452	9 0	9	40	305	40	40	28	$52\frac{1}{2}$	41	46	343	40	42	49		48	
	of nth,	ay's	ent	1	7	က	4	10	ی در) I	~	20	6	10	Ξ	12	22	14	12	191	17	7 2	07	6	25	77	77.7	73	24	25	56	27	. 28	53	30	33	;	ns,	
	*86 8,1	nool loon	A W							(9								U	J							•							<u> </u>	1			Means,	

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—NOVEMBER, 1862.

	REMARKS.		Hazy.		Gusty A. M.		Misty A. M.; gusty.		Snow, turning to rain.	Mist, ending in rain.	Rain and snow together.		H ₃ zy A. M.		ending in mist A. M.				Misty rain, augmenting.		Drizzle	interrupted	and showery,	with snow in evening.	Snow squalls at noon.						Light rain terminating in	snowsqualls; lunar halo.	
A COLUMN TO A COLU	Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ကံ	1	i	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	e.
SNOW	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	ı	1	1	1	1	.41	1	.92	.83	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	.50	1	1	ı	1	1.75	ı	1	1	08.	1	1	1	.14	5.35
RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	1	,	1	1	1	9.30 a.m.	ı	0 a. m.	5 p. m.	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	4 p. m.	, 1	1	1	1	p. m.	1	1	1	p. m.	1	1	1	a. m.	nts,
RAJ	Hour	Began.	-	ı	1	1		123 a. m. 9	9 a. m.	9 p. m. 1	, 1	!	1	1	1	1	1	1	3.30 a.m.	1	8 a. m.	1	1	1	1	1	p. m.	1	1	1	7 p. m.	, 1	Amounts
	orce.	9 P. M.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.2	vs 田	1	N. W.2	N.E.4	N. Ei	N. W.3	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	S. W.			S. W.		S. W.	S. W.	z. Ei	N.W.	N.W.	1	S. W.	ż		S. W.		N. W.	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.2	S. W.	N. W.3	Zi Ei		N. W.3			N. El	N. W.2	S. W.	N. W.	N.W.	S. W.	N. W.2	Z E	s,	1	s.	S. W.	zi Ei	N.W.	N. W.3	1	S. W.	ż	N. W.2	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	
	Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.		S. W.4			N.W.	zi Zi	N. E.2	-		N. W.			N. W.	N. W.	ż	Z Z	N.W.	S. 田.	s.	ż	N.W.		N. W.	S. W.	ż			S. W.		
S.	red.	7А.М. 2Р.М. 9Р.М.	2	10	0	2	1	10	10	10	5	0	2	10	_	0	_	01	4	ಯ	10	01	01	10	0	1	2	10	6	6	10	∞	6.3
CLOUDS	10=covered.	2P.M.	0	_	67	0	7	6	10	10	10	-	က	6	-	-	-	10	10	1	10	10	10	10	က	ı	7	10	4	5	10	-	6.1
0	<u></u>	TA.M		10	2	0	10	10	10	01	201	_		6	10	-1	1		10	-	910	3 10	10	01/3	6	0	7	01	_	4	6	6	6.1
ER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	9 Р. М.	1	29.173	29.221	29.787	. 1	29.304	29 201	29.460	23	29.570	29.586	29.618	29.701	29 698	30.193	30.215			29.235		29.067		29		29.396		29.175			29.507	29.419
BAROMETER.	nd Red.	2 P. M.	29.401	29,260	29.025		29.418	29.160	29.210	29 467	28.948	29.467	29.657	29.482	29.531	29.646	30.038	30.285	29.708	1	29.373	29.018	29.100	29.006	29.244	1	29.424	29.048	29.111		29.222	29.424	29.372
BA	Cor. an	7 A. M. 2 P. M.	29.438	29,409	28.933	29.615	29.667	29.146	29.382	29.368	29.132	29.390	29.713	29,461	29.481	29.734	29.904	30.303	29.917	29.827	29.647	29.049	29.142	29.084	29.212	29.465	29.475	1	29.188	29.118	29.243	29.320	29.439
	.:	Mean.	1	29	51	33	1	42	28	34	37	38	33	51	48	43	35	28	43	1	47	61	29	42	31	1	33	1	36	39	38	41	42
	MOMETER.	9 P. M.	1	99	434	363	? 1	343	252	36	35	35	44.	49	14	43	28	30	48	38	534		. 09	35	28	ı	41	36	34	373	373	44	41
	THERMO	2 P. M.	70	99	52	8.5	55	42	00	36	88	43	468	55	214	532	33	323	48.	1	90	63	54	45	34	1	46	385	41	47	44	41	46
	H	7 A. M.	54	84	58	334	38.5	49	35	308	38	35	27.3	491	555	. 33	38	21	33	40	39	09	57	4.5	31	25	313	1	33	32	33	37	38
t.	uom o ski	De the	1	2	က	4	ū	9	7	· 00	6	10	Ξ	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	53	30	ns,
8	səsrı	M						()							-	J						•							F	7		Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-DECEMBER, 1862.

	REMARKS.		Snow somethe P. M.	Light snow.	0									Very light	rain; dense fog		Variable rain.								Aurora P. M.; snow	Light interrupted rain.	Drizzle.			Lunar halo evening.			
	Inches	Snow.	1 1	0.25	1	1	11.	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0.50	1	1	1	ı	1	t	ı	1	တံ	20.75
MOW.	Inches Inches	Melted Snow.	-29	1	1	1	.78	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	.18	1	i	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı.	.25	1	1	ı	-;	2.50
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	m.	D. m.	. '	1	8.15 a.m.	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	a. m.	1	n.	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	9 a. m.	1	1	ı	ı	a. m.	ı	1	1	6 30 p.m.	Amounts,
RA	Hour	Began.	4 a. m	6.30 p.m.	, 1	5.15 p.m.	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	8.30 p.m.	. 1	1	a. m.	ı	1	ı	1	ı	a. m.	ı	1	p. m.	1	1	ı	1	8.45 p.m.		Amo
	Force.	9 Р. М.	N.N.	N.	S. W.	S. W.		N. W.3	N. W.	ı	M	S. W.	N. W.	Ħ.	N.E.	s. W.	1	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.3	N. W.2	N. W.	S. W.	1	zi Z	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. W.	Ä.	N. W.	_ 지 교	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	NN NN	Z.W.	S. W.		N.W.s	N. W.3	M	1	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.		N. E.			1	N. W.	N. W.2	1	z.	N. W.		Z. E.	'n	S. W.	×.	N. W		N.	N. E.2	
	Dire	7 A. M.	S.Z		ż	S. W.	N. W.		'n. ⊠	ı	×.	S. H	S. W.	N. W.	N. E.	W	S. W.4	1	N. W.	N. E	N. W.2	×.		⊗	×.	v.	S. W.	S. W	×.	S. W.	A	z Z	2
DS.	ered.	м. 9Р. м	6	110	_	10	1	_	4	ı	4	0	_	10	10	ಣ	1	_		_	0	_	10	1	_	10	01	90	0	6	20	G —	3 5
CLOUDS.	10=covered.	7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	$\frac{0}{1}$ $\frac{10}{7}$	-6	3	3 10				1	0 10	0 1	4 0	7 10	01 0	6	0 8	1	0 0	4	0	0 5	0 10	ი — 0	1	0 10	0	0	8 10	1 1	8 10	0 10	6.0
ER.	to 32°.	9 P. M. 72	29.359 1	29.398	29.470	28.975	1 6		29.675		29 513 1	29.424	29.605	29.755	29.504 1	29.177	1	29.735	29.821	29.530	29.964	29.871	29.509 1	-	29.751	29.352 1	29 126 1	29 164 1	29.297	29.236	29 389	29.583 1	29.483
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	2 P. M.	29.236	29.411			28.701	29.087	29.610				29.476		8		29.759	1	29.918	29.335		29	29	20 2	23	3 29.467			7 29.214			5 29.467	29.467
BA	Cor. 8	7 A. M.	29.390	29.522	29.501	29.393	28.491	t	29.556	1	29.521	29.458	29.412	29.770	29.610	29.369	28.760	ı	29.950	29.491	29.766	30.012	29.710	29.403	29.736	29.623	29.276		29 247		29.377		29.431
		Mean.	44	27	28	35	1	ı	16	1	33	33	41	37	37	48	1	1	19	28	1	6	22	i	56	38	ı	46	37	40	37	24	32
	THERMOMETER.	9 Р. М.	46	27	24	35	1	12	17	ı	323	39	36	37	383	40_	1	24	19	22	_	10	$25\frac{1}{2}$	1	265	423	43	41	35	42	36	24	30
	HERMO	2 P. M.	45	700	31	37	243	153	22	1	34	45	20	39	40	598	422	1	23	35	1	15	25	33	33	41	1	534	30	48	42	213	36
	H	7 A. M.	40	24	18	25	313	۱ ٔ	6	1	24	34	37	35	34	44	58	1	14	27	က	15	15	33	19	32	42	45	36	303	341	272	29
	mom vys o	Tye DS		400	4	9	9	~	00	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	000	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	53	30	31	Means,
8	oon,	M					0)							٦	1						•						6	4				Mea

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—JANUARY, 1863.

STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P		REMARKS.							Dense fog A. M.; contin-	ued rain; snow squalls.			Snow soon turning to	High winds. [rain.			Snow followed by rain.	Continued rain.	Showery; snow squalls.				Smoky A. M.	Light snow.	Misty rain evening.	Drizzie.			Continued rain.	Snow at noon.	Snow storm.	Variable.				
ancient and an inches		Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	က	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	.;	1	ı	1	1,	ij	ı i	4.50	1	ı	10.50	
TOWN WENT TO	SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	ı	1	1	1	,	91.	1	1	1	.72	1	í	1	1	1.65	1	1	1	1	r i	Į.	90.	t	ı	1 4	.67	ı	.72	1	1	4.09	
Charles Branch and Charles	RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	1	1	1	1	1	ı	a, m.	1	1	1	a. m.	ı	1	1	1	m 'd	. '	1	1	1	1	a. m.	9 a. m.	1	ı	1	9 p. m.	1	4.30 p.m	. 1	1	nts,	
checker or contrate	RAI	Hour	Began.	1	1	1	1	1	7.30 p.m.		1	1	3 p. m.	. 1	i	1	a. m.	,	1	1	1	1	1	8,30 a.m.	p. m.	1	1	1	6 p. m.	_	3.30 p.m.		1	1	Amounts,	
NATIONAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY		orce.	9 P. M.	- Z	z E	ż	Š	S. W.	1	N. W.		Бį	1		N. W.	z E	S. E.	N.W.	S. W.	N. W.	z. E	υż	N.E.	ı	z. E	N. W.		S. W.		E.	四	W.2	S. W.			
	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. E.	1	ż	S. W.	M	ν.	N. W.3	N.W.	Þ	S. E.	Μ.	N.W.	z	S. E.	N.W.	ķ	N. W.3	z E	s.	S. W.	Z. E.	z. E	ı	ri;	ż	1	zi Z	N. E.	Z E	S. W.	W		
CONTRACTOR DE		Dire	7 A. M.	ż	Z. E.	ż	Вİ	S. W.	Š	N.W.	N.	Z	S	W.	N.W.	N W	N E	S.	 22.	W.4	z	Z.E	W	N E	ż	N.W.	Z.	S. E.	1	1	Z E	ż		S. W.		
	os.	red.	. 9Р. м.	0	က	0	10	4	1	0	10	cc	1	-	10	10	10	10	10	0	_	-	တ	1	10	_	10	0	1	10	10	_	4	0	5.1	-14
277	CLOUDS.	10=covered.	2P.M	0	1	က	9	0	10	2	0.	9	0	-	4	-	10	10	10	0	0	Ì	6	10	10	1	00	10	1	10	10	10	4	_	5.9	-11
T C T		1	TA.M	0	-	7	-	0	2	9	0	0.	-	12	-		9	10	2	0	0	-	9	01	010	3 10	~	01	1	1	01/2	3 10	~	3	110	-11
METHOROGOM	ER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	9 P. M.		29.623	29.512		196 66	1	99,537	99.879	905.09		29,110	99.573	088 66	29.212	99.025	28.794	29.929		30,006	29.869	1	29.600	29.593	20.60	29.57	1	1	129.237	8 28 903	99.210	29.388	29 50	20.01
Carrieran	BAROMETER.	d Red.	2 P. M.	29.668	1	29.522	29.233	916 60	8 905	188	813	616.60	99.618	29.007	99 538	99 825	29.395	29.042	28.650	29.667	30,160	30.029	29.878	29.750	29.663 29.	1	29 872	29.634	1	1	29.335	28.708	99.180	29.349	99 474	
T CT TAT	BAE	Cor. an	7 A. M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M. 7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	99.681	_	29 577	29.388	90 915	90 140	98 053	192 66	99 959	608 66	000.00	20 390	90 743	29 703	99.089	28.772	99 461	30.146	30.195	29.877	29.835	29.723	29.415		29.765	. 1	1	29.332		99.941		29 516 29 474 29 505	0.00
The Party of the P			Mean.	28		34	36	90	1 1	16	17	66	1 1	85	8 55	30.	34	45	49	00	2	22	281	1	35	ì	34	88	1	1	32	30	30	33	155	
Transferrence		OMETER.	9 P. M.	1 9%	2.6	6	38	80	P I	2	26	200	1 1	351	202	8 25	361	6.64	36	22	22	24	18	1	34	38	33	363	₹ 1	ı	28	86	317	35	8	8
		THERMOI	2 P. M.	351	? I	20	45	7 1	- 4	92	36	951	305	411	337	347	30 T 20	44	541	200	106	262	35	28	343	۱ ا	37	43	1	1	34	333	32	98	12	200
		I	7 A. M.	1.66	20,2	75	150	300	25	3 6	101	172	9.00	18	35	94	28	40	57	- 8	500	122	25	129	27	39	31	35	1	1	33	90	23	ခြင်္က	96	07
	th,	mon Na o	гре	-	-6	1 00	9 4	H ko	5 4	10	-0	00	- -	2:	101	30	77	1 12	9 9	12	0.	10	200	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	8	200	38	31	0	(c)
		uoc oon,		-			(9							-	J						(9						P	1					Mos	Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-FEBRUARY, 1863.

	REMARKS.					Very light snow. [8].	- ;	Snow terminating	in rain.		Aurora.	Snow followed by rain.	6			Snow storm.								Urizzie,							Light rain.	Misty A M.	I moor holo	Lunai maro.		
	Inches	Snow.		ı	ı	ı	1	ı	2.	1	1	1	1		١,	4.	•	١	1	1	1		ı	i	ı	1	ı	6.	1	1	1		1	1	12.	
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.		ı	1	1	1	ı	1.57	'	1	ı		1	1 5	.03	1	1	1	ı	,		ı	1	0.44	ı	1	.49	1	i	1	30	3.		3.42	
RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.		,	1	a. m.	1	,	3 30 n m.		1	2		1	1	p. m.	ı	1	1	ı	ı		,	1	Z.30 a.m	4	1	a. m.	1	1	1	110 0	112 a. m		ints.	
RA	Hour	Began.		1	1	114 a.m	1	10 a. m.	Ť	1	ı	2 n	o	1	ı	5 a. m.	1	ı	ı	1	1		1	3 a.m	1	1	3.30 p.m.	. 1	ı	i	19.30 m	30.71	·-	ı	Amounts.	
	orce.	9 P. M.		× ×		N. W.2	1	Z.	-	2	. A		1	1 ;	× ;	ei Z	N. W.	N.W.	N. W.	N		F	٦.	되 고		<u> </u>	되	N. W.	S. W.2		W					
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	!	S.	». M	zi Ei	۲. Z	Z	D.	j≥	2					и И	N. W.	N.W.	S. W.3	N W3		ļ	_	되 고			Z. E.	1	1	MN	M	2		×		
	Direc	7 A. M.		W.	N. W. %	N. W.	N.W.	Z	D.	N.	. A	, N		i o	×	S. W.	z	N. W.	v2	M	A		: :	zi zi	S.	N. W.3	N.W.	ż	Z	1	. 14		-2	×		
os.	red.	7а.м. 2Р.м. 9Р.м.		00	က	0	ı	9	2	20	- ·	•	1	1	6	01	0	10	-	0	1	1 5	07	01	0	0	10	0	0	1	10	9	ာင	27	1 2 1	
CLOUDS	10-covered.	4. 2P.M	_	6	တ	10	0	2	1	1		۱ د	n t		_	01	_	-	10	-	+	١٩	0	2	00	0	10	1	1	_	1	2	- 0	×	5 0 5 7	
	!		-	29.240 0	29.382 10	29 420 1	-	30 006 6	0 080 0	7.00	766	90	۰ ا	-	6 019	10	29.764 10	1 108 66	29 374 10	90 783 1	2007	4.	789.62	.984 10	977 10	0 662	99 650 9	818 10		200.	907 10	29.92/ 10	29.264 10	29.625 1		
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	7 A. M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M.	-				365	_		000	271 000	141 23	914	667	.735 29	- 1			99 369 99	00 691 90		1 0		282 28	686 28	588 29	_		06	617		$\overline{}$	034	665	90 500 90 549	600
ARON	and F	I. 2 P.	-		9 29.270	29	66				450 23	22.00	67 73	<u> </u>	743 29.	23	410 29.559	05x 20	56k 90	500 50	0.00		688 29.	510 29.282	684 28.	20	S	_	765	00		001 29	25	638 29	000	0/
a 	Cor			29.548	29,099	99 458	90.8	90.00	200	28.45	23.40		8 67	7.67	29 74	29.4	99 4	90 00	90 20	000	200 67	3	79.67	29.5	28.6	99 4	800	906	200	000	0.00	23.0	7.73.1	29.6	90 679	53.0
	.:	Mean.		34	35	2	1	1 1	-;	# S	200	200	•	1	30	,	16	18	1 <	0 6	70	1	53	37	42	66	12	2 1		ı _	1 8	S :	44	34	é	67
	OMETER.	9 P. M.		38	93	0	۱ د	1 4	3 6	500	77.0	٥/	1	1	31		rc.	2.0	<u> </u>	00	07	ı	313	38	36	9.5	3 22	191	971	8/7	1 8	25.	41	32	e	67
	THERMO	2 P. M.		39,8	31.8	17	10	40	5 در	46	3(%	44	68	41	34	; 1	96	90	101	501	00	ı	37	33	47	66	177	2 1		1 00	000	3/5	525	38	66	၀၀
	TI	7 A. M.	- -	24	41	177	20	0 7	41 6	200	31.	313	355	42	25	36	200	17	20	3 6	000	17.	28	35	49.	10	30	11.	217	0 43	3 6	67.	68	317	20	6
.h.	io sy	rpe r	-1-	7	6	100	> <	H 11	. o	91	_	00	6	10	Ξ	10	1 5	2.5	H 10	200	01	- 1	25	19	0.6	20	166	100	200	#77	3 6	97.	22	28	1	ns,
	sass					(9								٦	1					,	9								F	7				1	Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—MARCH, 1863.

		REMARKS.		Snow, rain and hail.			4		Light snow.	Interrupted	snow storm.	Snow.		Snow.		Foggy A. M.		Snow.		Hazy A. M.					Aurora 8.30, P. M.		Light interrupted rain.	Variable; thun. shower.	Misty A. M.		Hazy A. M.; snow & rain.	Light snow A. M.	25. 0	Hazy A. M.; snow F. M.	
		Inches	Snow.	ಣೆ	1	2.50	'	ı	1	1	12.	۵٦	1	4.	1	,	1	9.	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	27	1	0	31.
	SNOW	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	0.61		.24	1	1	1	1	1.11	68.	1	.42	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	i	.34	ı	ı	1	1.35	ı	1	.62	ı	02.	87.9
2001	RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	8 p. m.	1	6 p. m.	1	1	12 m.	1	3.30 p.m.	3.30 a.m.	1	10 a.m.	1	1	1	p. m.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	8.15 a.m.	1		1	8.30 a.m.	ı	1	a. m.	1	9.15 p.m.	Amounts,
Trittori, 1000	RA	Hour	Began.	6.45 a.m.	1	103 a. m.	1	ı	8.30 a.m.	11 a.m.	1	2.30 a m. 6.30 a.m	1	a. m.	1	1	1	a. m.	1	1	1	-	1	1	a. m. 8	1	8.30 a.m.	1	ı	í	2.10 p m	1		12 m. E	Amo
-1		orce.	9 P. M.	N.E.	Μ.	N. W.2	N.W.	N.W.							N.W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	s. W.	N.W.	N.W.	N. W.	S. E.	ż			х ы	N.W.			N. W.3	 2	N.	
MEI EORODOGIONE OBSERVATIONE	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. E.	ķ	Z E	N.W.	N.W.	S. W.2	ьi	N. E.2	N. W.2	S. W.	E E	N.W.	1	N. W. ²	N.W.	z. E	S. E.	×.	N. W.	N. W.		ż		·Si Ei	S. Ei	N. W.2	N. W. z	S. El	N .		Э.	
DODE		Dire	7 A. M.	N. E.	N. W.	W	N. W.	N.W.	S. W.	N. W.	z E	Z. E.	W.	N.E.	N. W.2	N. W.	s. W.	N. W.	ż	N.W.	N. W.	N. W.	N. W.	N.W.	ż	N. W.	Θį	z. E			N. W.	z.	· ×	N. W.	
	DS.	ered.	t. 9P.M.	10	က	10	0	0	_	10	10	0	1	-	_	0	_	0	0	10	0	0	_	01	0	က	1	01		0	01	0	-	2	1 3.5
	CLOUDS	10=covered.	.м. 2Р.3	10	_	91	∞	0	-10	9	10	7	_	ಣ	2	1	9	-	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	4	_	10	_	6	10	20	0	2	6.6 6.1
	JR.	1	7 A. M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M. 7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	28.863 10	9.367 2	9.128 10	9.551 1	9.765 1	9.280 9	9.347 8	8.999 10	9.403 10	ا س	29.092 10	9.417 1	29.493 2	9 201.6	9.475 1	$9.526 \mid 0$	9.338 1	9.635 9	9.822 1	30.019 0	9.873 2	9,454 10	29.732 6	6 -	29.079 10	9.244 10	9.497 9	9.097 0	9 285 10	29.594 I	28.853 8	29.389 6
21 10	BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	2 P. M.		29.325 2	29.767 2	29 399 2	29.815 2	29.220 2	29.415 2	29.219 2	29.173 2	29.568	29.058 2	29.280 2	1	29.192 2	29 507 2	29 501 2	29.445 2	29.480 2	29.778 2	29.932 3	29.999 2	_	_			29.071 2	29 494 2	29.477 2	_		29.140 2	29.431
IM	BA	Cor. ar		29.370	29.285			29.793		29 467	29.368	29.098	29.601	29.228	29.256	29.518	29.387	29.456	29.508		29.430	29.792	29.908	30.101	29.608	29.592	29.768	29.410	28.968		553			29.470	29.459
			Mean.	34	34	35	19	Ξ	32	30	22	30	1	12	17	1	18	13	18	53	53	18	17	27	40	38	1	43	45	37	34	33	36	က	28
		MOMETER.	9 P. M.	33	34	273	15	113	345	282	23	53	ı	31	12	4	22	91	145	34	55	15	18	313	41	34	1	45	40	က္မ	35	29	35	33	27
		THERMO	2 P. M.	36	41	36	2.5	173	35	30	22	40	343	37~	21	1	253	19~	298	35,	32	25	25	35	94	44	42	47	47	41	393	3,4	40	35	34
		г	7 A. M.	32	283	315	18	33	262	333	21^{2}	21	16	27	19	-	7	က	10	91	333	13,	00	123	34	36	31_{2}	37	47	36	28	35	33	31	24
Ì	·ųı	uow	the Da		2	က	4	10	9 00	-10	- 00	6	10	.=	12	50	14	15	16	17	18	19	06	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	50	30	31	18,
		vou.						(9						-	J						9								F	7				Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—APRIL, 1863.

		REMARKS.			Light rain.	Robins appear.	Light snow.	Snow and rain.	Rain.	Snow.	Snow.	Brilliant aurora.	Light rain at night.	[appear.	Frogs peep; blue jays	Crocus and daph. mez. bl.	White frost; smoky.		Continued rain.	Misty. [wild geeseffy N.	Arbutus bl.; mist & sh's;	Light showers A. M.;	[faint aurora.		Smoky A. M. bloss.	Hazy A. M.; red maple	Hazy A. M.; inter. rain;	Showery. [dandelion bl.	[blossoms.	Anemone and saxifrage	Lunar halo.				
		Inches	Snow.	1	ı	1	ı	2.	1	ı	က	1	J	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ł	1	1	1	1	ı	20	5
and the second	NOW.		Melted Snow.	t	1	1	1	.87	1	1	.40	٦,	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	2.70	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1.31	1	1	1	1	1	5 98	5
000	RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	2.30 p.m.	1	4 p. m.	p.m.	1	1	8 p. m.	, 1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	,	8 a. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9 a. m.	1	1	ı	1	1	1000	1100
1,111,	RAI	Hour	Began.	-	1 p. m. 2	, 1	2 p. m.	a. m.	p. m.	-	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	a. m	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 p. m.	. '	ı	ı	1	ı	1	Amounte	OTITO O
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—ALIVIE, 1999		orce.	9 P. M.	S. W.2	W.	N. W.2		N.E	N. W.	N. E.2	N. W.3	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.2	S. W.	M. W.	N. W.	S. E.	N. E.2	Z.E.	Z.E.	N.E.	z. E.	S. E.	Z.E.	S. W.	E Z	N. W. 4	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	Z.EI	S. E.		
AIIOI	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N. W.2		N. W.	N. E.2		N. W.	M Z	N. W.2	N. W.2		S. W.2		M	N.W.	Бį	Z.E	N.E.	Z.E	Z. E.	N.E.	Z.E.	Z. E.	s.	N.E.	N. W.3	N. W.3	1	N.W.	1	S. E.		
DOER		Direct	7 A. M.	N. W.	S. W.	N. W.	N. E.2	E Z	N.W.		N. W.	N.W.	M	S. W.2	· M	E	S.E.	ż	N.E.	Z.E.	Z.E.	Z.E.	Z.E.	Z.E.	W.	ż				W. X	S. W.				
	20	.ed.	9P.M.	7	G	4	10	10	6	10	-	0	10	6	101		10	01	10	10	10	_	10	1	0	27	10	9	0	0	_ 	-	-	14	. 11
ICA	CLOUDS.	10=covered.	7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	-	-	2	10	10	-	10	6	-	. 6	10	1 4	100	0	9	10	6	10	10	6	ಣ	_	_	10	10	6	. 1	5	ı	6		0.1
	_	!		-	6 1	1 2	8	3 10	8	6	40	. 6	-	3 10	2 4	100	9	6	01 9	0 10	5 10	9	2	8	0	0	9 6	6 10	6 9	0	, +	6 6	2		0.0
JKO L	ER.	to 32°	9 P. M.	129 121	28.851				29 208	99,522		29.52		99 333	66	99 513	26	_	29.386		29.405	29.404				29.402	28.899	29.056	-					9	29.54
41 E	BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	2 P. M.	600 66	1	99.319	29.550	99.142	99,141	1	99 469	99.409	99 536	99 335	99.914	99 449	29.553	79 697	29.473	29.413	29.440	29.371	1	29.812	29.560	29.376	29.056	28.954	29.164		50		29.247	000	29.599
M	BAI	Cor. an	7 A. M.	17.69 86			99.638		99 053	99 979	99.531	99 491	99 643	99 448	186 66		29.570	29 654	29.598	29.378	29.486	1	1	29 876	29.685	29.505	29.251	1	29,134	29.346	29.303	29.313	ı	100	29.419 29.505 29.540
			Mean.	06	g 1	34	, e	2000	84	9 1	39	2 00	3 1	57			49	1	43	5	52	1	ı	46	56	55	20	ı	44	1	62	1	1	1	40
		THERMOMETER.	9 P. M.	1 66	1 4 1 65	307	30.5	25.5	24	86	27.50	4.9	1	53	26	88	200	3 1	44	51	55	543	42,1	432	22	50	20	42	451	285	26	20	53	1	40
		HERMO	2 P. M.	30	7 1	41	313	36.2	40	e I	32		3 8	800	681	512	50	80	443	573	573	63	1	22	99	718	542	42	49	2 1	167	2 1	$65\frac{1}{2}$	1	93
		T	7 A. M	00	200	202	951	200	96	000	0.6	901	200	2 0	0 4	7-5	7.5	49	14	45	45	ļ I	1	38	44	43	46	1	30	54	54	46	1	00	- 680
	-th	ttou o s.	1 911	} -	٠,٥	40	2 Z	H V) V	10	-0	00	10	2:	10	77	17	H 10	9 9	12	18	61	200	25	66	93	94	156	36	520	36	200	88		ns,
		sost s,uo				(9						,	J					•	•	•							F	7					1:	Means,

		REMARKS.		Hazy; daffodil bloss.		Cherry blossoms.		Showery; bloodroot blos.		Light inter'd rain. [blos.	Aurora.	White frost; hazy.	••	Thunder shower. [tree.	Th. storm; b. violet; pear.	Columbine; black alder;	Continued rain. [misty.		frost;	[currant.		;	Horse-chestnut; lilac;	[geranium maculatum.		Calicanthus blossoms.	Driei snower at mgnt.	Persian lilae: Tartarian	[honeysuckle.	Mountain ash; rose.			Light shower.		
			Snow.	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1		ı	1	1	ı	1	1	
	SNOW.		Melted Snow.	ı	ı	1 6	523	ı	1	1	.73	ı	1	01:	ı	1	1	.70	1	ŀ	1	ı	ı	ı	ı	1			1	1	1	1	1	1.76	
163.	RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour I	Ended.	1	1	1	5.30 p.m.	!	1	ı	a. m.	1	1	p. m.	p. m.	ı	1	a. m.	1	1	ı	ı	i	1	ı		ъ. ш.	. 1	,	1	1	1	p. m.	ınt,	
IAY, 18	RA]	Hour	Began.	ı	1	ı	3 p. m. 5	p. m.	1	1	1	1	1	9.45 p.m.	8 p. m.	5 p. m.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	1	p m.		 I I	,	1	-	6.30 p.m.	Amount,	
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—MAY, 1863		oree.	9 г. м.	S. W.		Е		Z E	zi Zi	zi Ei	Z. Ei	S. W.		M. €	Z. E.	m m	N.E.	N. W.	S. E.2	N.E.	N.W.	1	M	S. W.	×.	Si W	4	i A	N Z	. 1					
VATIC	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	N.	z E	S. E.		Z E	Z.	Z. E.	z E	S. E.	S. W.	₹.	N.E.					S. E.2	N. W.2	N. W.	M	≽	· ·	हा	म्ह	i A	Z	W.W	W.2	S. W.4	S. W.2		
OBSER		Direct	7 A. M.	N. E.	1	z E	1		z. H	ei Ei	。 三	ż		S. W. S	N. E.	Z.	N.E.	ż		S. E.	₽.	N. W.	S. E.	W.	N.W.	<u>`</u>	zi e	A Z	Z	N E	W.	S. W.2	S. W.2		
AL	S.	red.	9P.M.	0	7	<u> </u>	1	10	10	10	-		က	က	91	91	01	0	2	10	-	ı	00	0	0	0	25	30	10	1	4	6	9	5.	
GIC	CLOUDS.	10=covered	7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	0 -	က	2	1	01	10	10	6	4	0	_	9	ı	10	1	<u>∞</u>	10	4	-	4	က	0	0 9	25	1 40	0	0	2	9	_	8.4.8	
OLC				1	_	es	1	1	01	01	01	4	2	6	01 (10	3 10	2 10	1	3 10	-	27	3	4	000	9	01	2	2	0	9 10	1 6	2,10	5 6.3	
TEOR	ETER.	d. to 32°.	м. 9 р. м.	49 29.360		77 29.467	1	35 29.421	29.	29	307 29.340	303 29.327	31 29.42	10 29.425	21 29.490	29.417		29.365	10 29.424		29.319	37	15 29.473				09 29.900	300			85 29.27		02 28.852	29.362 29.325	
ME	BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	7 A. M. 2 P. M.	- 29.349	- 29.2	.475 29.477	1		29.446 29.471		<u>5</u>	8	.390 29.381		29.511 29.421		29.378 29.318	29.155 -	- $ 29.440$	29.420 29.284	1	- 29.337	490 29.445	.564 29.531	.526 29.441	457 29.388	9.353 29.409	20 405 29 437	470 29 436	525 29.412		218	.985 28.902	29.400 29.3	
	-	0				23	_			. 23	8	65	8	<u>64</u>		- 29		- 29	_		_	_	8	8	88	. 7 0	7 6	40.		ଥ	53	-			
	9		I. Mean.	_		22	<u> </u>		45		_	_	_	72		_	49	_	_	25	_		_	_	_	_	50			_	_	71		19	
	0.00	OMETER	9 P. M.	545	99	99	1	45	42	œ	46	54	65	71	50	54	45	49	57	54	54	!	89	73	28	36 —	90	26			§69	69	89 	57	
		THERM	2 P. M.	99	75	62	1	51	493	1	55	89	22	83	673	1	51	1	61	62	1	29	92	85	9 9	25	96	38	35	8	78	773	75	2	
		-	7 A. M.	1	ı	49	1	ı	45	41	40	453	57	61	585	20	91	43	1	54	1	1	62	89	73	1 9	70	2 4	54	59	68	67	89	55	
Ì	ich.	ays mom	the D	7	ଚୀ	က	4	20	9	~	တ	6	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	533	77	96	22	28	59	30	31	ns,	
		oon,				•)	5					· .	1						0							-	7.						Means,	

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-JUNE, 1863.

	REMARKS.		Showers; snowball bluss				,	Light interrupted rain.	Misty and showery.	Misty & showery; labur-	Showery. [num bloss.	Syringa blossoms.	Rain at night; locust bl.	Drizzling	rain.	Hazy A. M.			Light & short rain F. M.	Hazy A. M.			Interrupted	raın.		Light showers towards	Luoon.							
	Inches	Snow.	ı	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	,	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı		,	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı		
SNOW.	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	.10	ı	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	.22	J	ı	1	.54	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	,	င်း		ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1.18	
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	p. m.	1	ı	ı	ı	12 m.	,	ı	4.30 p.m.	ı	1	,	p. m.	١,	1	ı	ì	ι	ı		,	I.a. m.	1	1	. ~ I	1	ı	1	1	1	n t	
BAI	Hour	Began.	8.30 p.m.	1	1	,	٠,	9.30 a.m.	a. m.	1	<u>4</u>	1	1	6 p. m.	, 1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	4 p. m.		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Amount	TOWN TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY
	orce.	9 P. M.	S. W.2 8	N. W.3	N. W.	N.W.	S. W.		Z.E.	S. W.2	N. W.	S. W.	1	Z.E.	Z	N.W.	N. E.3		N.W.	N. W.	N.E.	рĬ	闰	Si Ei	N. W.	N. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W	W.	S. W.	- -	
WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.2	N. W.3	S. W.	Z.E	1	1	N. E.2		N. W.	N.W.	S. W. 2	S. El	E	N.	N.W.3	ı	1	N. W.2	Ei	N.E.	S. E.	S.	N. W.2	N. W.	ŭ	χ		S. W 2	S. W. 3			
	Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	N. W.	M	ν.	N E	N.W.	N.W.	N.W.	N. W.	S. W.	Z	is Z	N N	N	W.	N. W.	1	Z.	E	S.	υż	N.W.	N.W.	v.	1	v2	S. W.	S. W.2		
DS.	ered.	f. 9P.M.	1	_	2	-	. 6.	1 00	10	10	2	0	1	10	ò			1 4		2	10	6	10	က	0	0		<u>د</u>	-	-	00	-	0 6	- 11
CLOUDS	10=covered.	L.M. 2P.B	4	9	000	-	- 1	1	10	100	10	4	9		100	2-	-	- 1	_ 	4	6.	6.	6	5	00	000	2	6		1 4	0	. –	6 9	
	+-	P. M. 7	1	860 66	99 935	99 400	90 476	99 434 11	99 990 10	163 10	99.166	086 66	· ·	393 10	597	355	175	896	013 10	149	377	484	410	268 10	386	523	694	568	570	20 20 20	493	29.485		106.62
BAROMETER. CLOUDS.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	2 P. M. 9 P. M. 7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	8 848	99 019 90	00 000 00	90 359 90	3	ا ا <u>ئۆ</u>	90 340 90	167	_	. ~		395 90	00 630 90		0.47	16 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	1 6 1 1	20 00 00		29 469 96	0 439 90	9 301 20	9 9 9 90	9 486 26	0 697	0 507 90	90 568 90	530			100 00	29.651.12
BAR	Cor. and	7 A. M.	61	98 950 9	00.00			00 465		_			90 350	303	100	502	90.011	00 269	20.00	150	101	90 457 5	377	99 349 5	20 310	99 477 9	99 667	00.07		-	516	29.539	000	29.369129.331
	.3	Mean.			70	60	70	1	1 22		3 5	35	2	1 29	00	00	9 6	+	ı	1 2	3 1	26	2 6	69	8 8	9	98	87	7	1 5	80	75	000	63
	METER	9 P. M.		1 0	3 6	n t	6	60	512	00	3 %	3 5	2	1 5	9	00	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	60	79	00	561	2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5	551	800	200	200	99	3 2	200	9 9	000	32	,	19
	THERMOMETER.	2 P. M.	1	- 0	99	000	70	1	l t	70	70	3 6	200	102	# 1	003	900	202	1	1 5	1.4 661	2002	0 0	67	661	809	3 5	101	100 P	200	702	62		71
	H	7 A. M.		I t	99	90	66	94	200	99	045	3 5	000	002	003	99	500	70	90	96	3	1 7	102	551	200	200	202	500	20	I to	00	012 09		99
)·	jo s Ginon	Day ne n	(a)	٦ (27.0	· c	41	۰	o t	.~ c	000	, c	2:	17	77	. j	44;	9,	91	77	270	61	35	176	777	9 6	4 6	35	88	77	000	88		ns.
	ses.	Mo Pha	4	9)					1	y							4	0							6	٦							Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-JULY, 1863.

Control of the Contro		REMARKS.			Very light showers.			Showery A. M.	,		Interrupted rain.	Misty.	Misty.		Foggy A. M.	Light interrupted rain.	Continuous and heavy.	Foggy A.M.: thun. sh'r.	Foggy A. M.	Thunder showers.	Continued rain.	Light shower.	Dwarf horse-chestnut bl.	Heavy showers.		Very light showers.		Very light showers.	Heavy rain.	Foggy A. M.				Showery A. M.		
		Inches	Snow.	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	t	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	
	SNOW	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1.55	1	ı	1	96:	ı	ı	1	1	9.19		96	· I	ı	1	ı	76.	.33	1	1 87	.12	1	8.87	
The state of the s	RAIN AND SNOW	Hour	Ended.	1	p. m.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	p. m.	1	ı	1	4 p. m.	9.30 n.m.	4 1	ı	ı	£		4 30 m	- I	1	1	1	8 a. m.	7 p. m.	, 1	1.30 p.m.	3 p. m.		ınt,	
Edy-Cont. Co. Cont. Co.	R	Hour	Began.	1	12.30 m.	1	1	1	i	ı	10g p. m.	. 1	1	ı	1	5 n. m.	. 1	8.15 n m	- I	5.30 a m	1	1		0.00	; 1	1	1	ı	3 a. m.		. 1	8.20 a.m.	2 p. m.	1	Amount,	
2		orce.	9 P. M.	S. W	S. W.	S. W.	C.	N N	S	S	S. W.	zi zi	Z. E.	S. W.	Z Z	E Z	E.Z			2	i A		ت ناز	Z Z	i M	£	F	S. W. Z	W.	S.	S. W.	Ħ	W.3	S. W.4		
TOTAL LATING	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.3	S. W.2	S. W.	K.	N	S. W.	S. W.	S. W.	Z Z	N E	S. W.2	z	Z	i iz	i iz	S W 2	E Z	S W 2	. 6. L	i p	2 0	i 1	N W	· F	S W	М. з	, v	N. W.	E	í	S. W.3		
200		Direc	7 A. M.	S. W.2	N. W.	S. W.2	Y.	E	S.	W	S. W.	S. E.	N.E.2	Z E	S. W.	Z 17 2	ic Z	E Z	i E	Z Z	2 2	is	٠, ٠	o E	i P	N W 2	Œ	v	ď	M	W	Š	1	S. W.3		
T. T. T.	DS.	ered.	. 9Р.М.	1	-	7	-00	2	-	-	9	10	10	_	10	10	, 6	2	10	2	2	2.5	20	00	10	9 9	10	2	0	01	4	9	10	4	5.8	
O I O	CLOUDS.	10=covered.	7а.м. 2р.м. 9р.м.	4	10	6	9	2	00	2	_	10	10	C 1	10	2	01	10	000	9	1		H -	10	2 1	ی	000	2	4	7	_	10	1	7	7.7	
THE PORCHOGICAL	٠.;	32°.	9 P. M. 7A	485 -	513 9	578 9	535 10	99 414 10	99.378 6	29.361	196 10	172 9	251 10	298 2	508 10	546 10	01 956	280 10	479 10	501 10	90 643 0	00 569 10	23.000	00.00.00	00 438 0	90 408 6	501	395 10	29 205 110	29.325	99.599	29.558 10	598	29.495 8	29.426	-
001	BAROMETER.	Red. to		486 29	29.530 29	99 552 29	99 547 99	99 446 99	99 403 99		231 29	29.139 29	29.244 29	29.258 29	90	90 584 90	06 986	955	445 20	90 574 90	200	2000	009 200	450 23	1 200	40K 90	99 495 99	463 99	99 151 99	959 99	99 490 99	29.551 29	_	29.527 29	29.427 29	
TTAT	BARO	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	7 A. M. 2 P. M.	- 199	543 29		06 610 99	00 484 99	411 99	396 99	339 29	9 157 99.	9.227 29.	987 29	9 381 99	00 406 90	00 907 0	0 950 90	0 488 90	0 549 90	0.010 29.	0.010 23	9.042 23.	9.023 29.	017.6	0.002	06 524 00	06 514 99	06 166 6	995 99	9 463 99	9.551 29.		29.545 29.	29.437 29.	
	_		Mean. 7	1	6 69	73			4 6	16	757	69	66	73	74	10	3 6	10	10	40	10	10	21	#	1	1 1 2	10	2 E	76	757	10	69	3 1	77 2	68	
- Contraction		HETER.	9 P. M.	69	67		12	601	200	122	72.0	67	65	70.	707	200	3 8	35	751	200	5.5	27.5	(17)	377	3 6	30	671	87.	77	7.	74.	12	7.4	22	102	
-		THERMOMETER.	2 P. M. 9	81	73	2.0	761	202	25	- 2	108	202	1 %	3 5	5 8	200	36	102	300	000	26	25	(?)	6)	ı	1 2	22	25	H 88	891	200	67	; !	81	72	
-		II	7 A. M. 5	-	89	681	2002	000	250	807	7.5	67	2 50	99	35	700	000	3 9	000	003	† F	17	093	28	200	900	3 6	# E	709	25	100	35	•	74	63	
	•чі	uow o sa		-	10	10	0 -	H 11	۵ ۷	10	-0	00	, =	3:	10	77	9 F	4:	3 5	07.	77	. or	67	82	77	77.0	96	47 C	30	070	200	300	000	31	1s,	
		sess sess	чл Эм	0	9					,	J								0								A						0)	Means	

33
8
-
Η
Ø
\supset
G
1
d
T.
1
02
4
\circ
Ξ
5
7
2
M
H
02
M
\circ
. 7
7
7
\simeq
٦b
$\tilde{}$
\sim
$\overline{}$
\sim
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—AUGUST, 1863.
2
H
H
\geq

	REMARKS.		Thunder storm.			Gusty.		Tatoursated min	Shower P. M.		Thunder storm.	Brief shower.	;	Foggy A. M.	Drivelo	Disease.			Foggy A. M.	Misty rain.	Dense fog A. M.		Dense fog A. M.; high	Light rain. [winds,	neavy continued rain.	For A M · misturain.	Mist A. M.	Gusty.		
	Inches	Snow.	1	1 1	1	1	ì	1 :	1 1	1	1	1	ı	ı	L	ı t	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	ı	1 1		1	ı	1	1	ı
NOW.	Inches Inches	Melted Snow.	.20	1 1	1	ı	ı	ı	.46	1	1.17	1	1	ı	1	0.94	1 1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1 2	00.7	1	60	1	1	3.96
RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	8.45 a.m. 9.30 a.m.	1 1	1	1	1	1)	a. m	1	5 30 p.m.	1	1	ı	1	10 a m	1	1	1	S a. m.	1	1	1	11 0 11	11 a. m.	1 1	a. m.	1	1	Amount,
R	Hour	Began.	3.45 a.m.	1 1	ı	١	ı	20 5 m	7,00 a.m.	1	8.45 a.m.		1	3	- 050 m	III d 07:	• •	1	1	a. m.	1	1		p. m.	1	5 n		1	ı	Am
	Force.	9 Р. М.	S. W.3	· B	Š	S. W.2		્યું કો ^{[2}	i≱	N. W.		N.	N.	×ix												d tr	N N	z	편.	
BAROMETER. CLOUDS. WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	S. W.3	20.00 20.00	S.	S. W.3	z:	i Zv	Ż	z	х. Еі	Ż.	zi.			Z	S	S. W.4	S. E.	S. W.2				. E		ν. (2)	_	Z	떠	
	Dire	7 A. M.	S. W.3	i w	Z	S.	S. W.2	". ≥ ¤ Z v	i mi	N. W.2	N.W.	S. W.	ż	Z,	i Z	<u> </u>	i K	S	N.W.	z E	Z.	× '	zi Z	*. *	4 z	i Fi	Z	N.	N. W.	
DS.	cred.	г. 9Р. ж.	<u></u>		0	-		∞ <u>c</u>	4	0	7		0) r	7 0	90	-	2	9	-	6	4.	4.	2	36	10	2	-	ō	5.8 4.
CLOUDS	f0=covered.	M. 2P.B	.— ∞ ι	o -	0	0		4 6	9	4	2	-	Ö.	40	က ထ		ı —	က	9	90	9	4.	41	~ [30	10	000	9	6	5.1 5.
ين ا	1	ТА. М. 2 Р. М. 9 Р. М. ТА.М. 2Р. М. 9Р. М.	29.390 7	29.494 1	29.579	29.422 5	29.334 4	29.448 1	9.230 10	29.402 7	29.370 8	29.512 7	29.609	29.495 0	29.483 4	29.464	29.643	29.333	29.355 1	29.358 10	29.318 10	29.482 5	29.442 10	29.468 4	00 500 0	00.300	9.321 10	9.653 0	0 892.6	29.447
BAROMETER.	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	P. M. 9	29.435 2	29.408 2				29.455 2		9.359 2		29.465 2	-	-	29.475 2				5			-			2 167.67	-		29.592	39.775 2	29.441
BAR	Cor. and	7 A. M.	- 2	29.410 2				29.487 2	_	29.338		-			29.445 2		99.69.69		29.366	29.383	29.291	29.391	29.491	29.428	23.000					29.478
		Mean.		£ &	35	9-	78	1 0	26	08	92	74	27	25	74	3 8	69	17	73	74	74	74	25	73	70	90	67	59	58	7.1
	THERMOMETER.	9 Р. М.	92	98	25	75	28	67	75	62	92	72	69	47.	200	35	69	72	17	22	75	33	763	29	700	69	32	573	56	102
	HERMO	2 P. M.	787	0 0 0	88	828	83	1 5	85.	854	752	28	28	8	38	900	691	792	08	81	78	85	837	82	0.4 0.4	99	25	9	65	77
	T	7 A. M.	13	202	25	713	73~	22	73	77.4	762	73	89	99	17.5	300	56	35	683	89	20	89	21	25	00	0 15	99	55	54	67
tp.	uou o sa	the Ds	-	c) e	94		9	~ 0	00	10.	11	12	13	14	15	12	3 2	16	8	21	22	23	24	62.5	2 72	700	36	300	31	ms,
	00 n,						U	1						0							۴	1				(9			Means,

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—SEPTEMBER, 1863.

		REMARKS.			Foggy A M.	Foggy A. M.				Foggy A. M.	Foggy A. M.	Diffuse aurora.		Dense fog: white frost.	D D	Interrupted rain.	•	•		Showery.		Variable	interrupted	rain.		Severe white frost;	Dense fog. [aurora.	Dense fog.			Dense fog; hazy.	Dense fog.	Smoky A. M.		
		Inches Inches	Snow.	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	٠ 1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	NONS	Inches Rain &	Melted Snow.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	. '	ı	1	.20	ı	1	1	1	29.	ı	1	1.03	1	1	1	1	92.	1	1	1	1	2.56	
1000	RAIN AND SNOW.	Hour	Ended.	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	p. m.	,	ı	ı	ı	7.30p.m	. 1	1	a. m.	1	ı	1	1	7.30 a.m.	ı	1	1	1	unt,	
	IR.	Hour	Began.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12, a. m.	ı	ı	1	1.30 p m		4 p. m.	, '	ı	1	1	ı	1.10 p.m.	1	1	,	1	1	Amount,	
		orce.	9 Р. М.	평.	υż	S. E.	z.	S. Ei	S. W.	S.E.	S. W.2	Þ	ь	S. W.	``	Z. EJ.	S. W.	S. W.2	S. W.	S. W.2	S. E.4	S.E.	N. E.	S. W.	N.	SS.	S. W.	Z.H.Z	N. W.2	N. W.	S. W.	o i	S. W.		
21707	WIND.	Direction and Force.	2 P. M.	æi	s,	S. E.	z E			S. Ei				ń	W.2	Z.	S. Ei	S. W.	S. W.3	S. W.3	δ. 4.	N. W.	zi Ei	1	N. W.3	1	W.2	ż	N. W.2		мі мі				
THE TOTAL CENTER OF THE CASE O		Direc	7 A. M.	E	S. E.	ķ	ż	ż	ν.	S. W.	S. E.	ż	N. W.	Z.	S. W.		国	Z. W	₩.	W.2	ro.	N.W.	N.2	N. W.2	N. W.	ż	S. Ei	S. W.	N. W.	~. Z	N. W.	S. W.	S. E.		
	ri.	ed.	9Р.М.	_	-	က	-	_	_	7	-	7	0	2	က	10	_	0	0	_	91	01	01	_	-			0.	27	0	0	0	0	3.3	
	CLOUDS.	10=covered.	7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M.	10	-	6	9	ı	2	23	67	10	4	27	4	2	9	0	0	_	2	6	91	1	_	1	4	10	10	_	0	0	0	4.7	
	CI	10	7A.M.	10		ಎ	10	4	-	4	10	∞	0	0	10	10	9	က	0	4	01	10	10	00	c7	07	_	10	10	4	0	2	0	5.1	
	ER.	to 32°.	9 P. M.	29 62	29.528	29.376	29.504	29.468	29.471	29.501	29.471	29.654	29.792	29.587	29.316	29.537	29.638	29.545	29.525	29.388	28.917	29.53	29.317	29.420	29.875	29.863	29.470	29.325	29.293	29.472			29.554	29.541 29.498	
	BAROMETER.	Red.	P. M.	29.723	9.536	9.406	9.446	1	29.643	9.563	9.543	9.597	608.6	9.640	29.331	29.472	9.601	29.593	9.550	9.461	29.111	9.245	29.312	1	29.737	ı	29.584	9.317	29.295	9.392	29.564	29.698	9.557	9.541	
	BAR	Cor. and Red. to 32°.	7 A. M. 2 P. M.	29.771 2	29.611 2	29.457 2	29.419 2	29.562	29.460 2	29.569 2	29.626	29.516 2	29.819 2	29.750 2	29.412 2	29.429 2	29.627 2	29.666 2			29.291 2	29.224 2				30.306	29.746 2	29.375 2	29.317 2	29.373 2			29.611 2	29.518	
			Mean.			61	62	1	29	69	69	63	99	99	29	09	64	2	9/	75	75	58	55	1 9			20	99	48	55	52	54	59	09	
		METER	9 Р. м.	99	633	62	58	29	29	89	29	59	524	572	67	58	† 9	69	714	717	7.1	54	52	98	44	46	515	53	45	48	49	53	- 99	99	
		THERMONETER,	2 P. M.	62	7.5	673	683	1	9/	492	292	1 9	65	674	742	09	71	22	85	75	743	63	54	1	25	1 ;	61	28	52	61	9	799 199	71	63	
	E		7 A. M.	545	53	1 9	61	53	58	623		99	51	44	595	61	-89	1 9	99	69	72	58	51	47	848	33	200	‡ c	47	48	425	£3:	51	55	
	of nth.	ays ays			27	က	4	5	9	۲-	00	6	10	11	12	133	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	33	23	77	25	56	27	8	23	30	ns,	
	.8.	nase loon	d W				y	,							6								6	١					,	0)			Means,	

WEATHER AND WIND, 1862-3.

Weather and Wind.		October.	October. November. December. January.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	August. Septemb'r.	Total.
Number of days clear,	•	н	0	1	7	2	0	2	63	0	1	0	ಣ	14
Number of days cloudy,	•	80	30.	30	29	26	31	28	29	30	30	31	27	351
Number of days rainy,	•	11	16	13	14	11	15	13	12	12	18	12	∞	155
Number of days N. wind,	•	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	೧೦
Number of days N. W. wind, .	٠	63	6	8	ଦବ	9	10	ð	4	4	0	က	2	99
Number of days W. wind,	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of days S. W. wind,	•	ော	4	ಣ	1	1	_	7	ಣ	က	9	4	ಣ	34
Number of days S. wind,	•	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Number of days S. E. wind,		0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	H	-	7	0	7
Number of days E. wind,	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	1	က
Number of days N. E. wind,	•	9	61	61	ಣ	. 1	23	6	-	23	9	7	1	43 .
									-					

REMARKS.

By clear days is meant days entirely clear; i. e., no cloud whatever being visible. By rainy days, that more or less rain (or snow) fell, without any reference to quantity.

SUMMARY OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1862-3.

		2												
AVERAGE FOR		October.	November December. January.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	August, Septem'r.	Year.
	(7 A. M.	48	38	53	28	25	24	. 68	55	56	. 89	99	55	43
	2 P. M.	89	46	36	35	33	34	53	20	71	73	11	63	54
Thermometer,	9 P. M.	19	41	30	30	53	27	45	. 76	61	02	02	928	47
	daily,	52	42	32	31	59	28	45	19	63	89	71	09	48
	(7 A. M.	29.476	29.439	29 431	29.516	29 578	29.459	29.419	29.400	29.369	29.437	29.478	29.518	29.460
	2 P. M.	29.428	29.372	29.467	29.474	29.509	29.431	29.353	29.362	29.331	29.427	29.441	29.541	29.428
Barometer,	9 P. M.	29.444	29.419	29.483	29.505	29.542	29.389	29.346	29.325	29.361	29.426	29.447	29.498	29.432
	daily,	29 449	29.410	29.460	29.498	29.543	29.426	29.373	29.362	29.354	29.430	29.455	29.519	29.440
	(7 A. M.	5.4	6.1	6.	5.	5.2	5.5	5.8	6.3	5 3	7.7	5.1	5.1	5.7
	2 P. M.	.9	6.1	6.3	6.9	5.7	6.1	6.1	4.8	.9	7.2	5.8	4.7	5.8
Cloudiness,	9 г. м.	4 9	6.3	5.2	5.1	5.1	35	6.9	5.	88	5.8	4.	3.3	4.8
	daily,	5.4	6.2	6.8	5.3	5.3	4.7	6.9	54	9.0	6.9	5.	4.7	5.4
Inches Rain and Snow	Water,	3.22	5.35	2.50	4.09	3.42	5.78	5.28	1.76	1.18	8.87	3.96	2.56	47.97
" Snow,		ŀ	က်	20.75	10.50	12.	31.	.5	1	1	1	ı	1	82.25

Amount of Rain and Snow registered at the State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass., for Twenty-Three Years.

AL.	Inches Snow.	82.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00	1294 37	56.28
TOTAL	Inches Rain.	42.92 46.73 47.85 47.85 47.85 47.85 47.85 47.85 47.85 47.85 47.95	1075.43	46.76
TBER.	Inches Snow.	28. 28. 28. 28. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29	280.75	12.76
D есемвев.	Inches Rain.	4.0222.23.42.83.42.83.63.63.63.63.63.63.63.63.63.63.63.63.63	87.74	3.99
NOVEMBER.	Inches Snow.	10. 22. 25. 20. 22. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20	61.12	2.78
Nove	Inches Rain.	4.60.60.40.11.42.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.	93.04	4.23
ER.	Inches	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	₩.	.18
Остовек.	Inches Rain.	8	93.80	4.26
f'R.	Inches Snow.		1	1
SEPTEM'R.	Inches Rain.	4.8.1.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2	84.89	3.69
T.	Inches Snow.		1	1
August.	Inches Rain.	217.682.946.946.01.01.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.04.	118.35	5.15
	Inches Snow.		1	
Jurx.	Inches Rain.	8 8 1 1 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	95.90	4.17
	Inches Snow.	111111111111111111111111	1	1
JUNE.	Inches kain.	. 444 4 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93	76.41	3.32
	Inches Snow.	<u> </u>	ſ	1
Mar.	Inches Rain.	23.00	93.01	4.04
II.	Inches Snow,	10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.	99.5	4.11
APRIL.	Inches Rain.	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	94.83	4.12
March.	Inches Snow.	20. 44. 26. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10	241.75	19.51
MA	Inches Rain.	69446666666666666666666666666666666666	78.51	3.41
FEBRUARY.	Inches Snow.	15. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 16.50 11. 11. 6.50 6.50 4.50 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.	297.25	12.92
FEBI	Inches Rain.	. 83. 84. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	70.43	3.06
ARY.	Inches	25.50 5.50 113.50 113.50 115.50 110.70 110.70 110.80 1	310.	13.48
JANUARY.	Inches Rain.	41.60.424.8 . 42.60.83.8 44.86.1 44.4 8.80.4 11.0 8.80.4 11.0 8.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0 11.0	88.52	3.85
	YEAR.	8841, 8841, 8846, 8846, 8846, 8846, 8850, 8850, 8850, 8860, 8862,	Sums,	Means,

Flowering Season on Hospital Hill for Twenty-Five Years.

TREES, SHRUBS, ETC.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.	
Almond, Flowering, .	May 10	May 13	May 25	1	May 25	May 4	May 10	May 6	May 25	May 12	May 23	May 23	May	16
Arbutus, Trailing,		I 6	Apr. 17	May M ch 27	1 I	Apr. 10	0 8	4 Apr. 2	77 6	Apr. 6	Apr. 13	Åpr. 11	Apr.	197
Ash, Mountain, Bloodroot,	Apr. 18	30 Apr. 19		1 1		1 1	23 Apr. 25		23	_ 22	June 2	June 6	June Apr.	23
9 Calicanthus,	_	May 23	June 4	1 6 may		1		May 15	825	1	Mon I	Mov 5	May	23
Wild,	May 6	May 2	May 10	May 5	15	272	May 5			• • •	19 19		apr.	67
Crocus, Current Missouri		April 1	1	April 7	Apr. 15	1 1		O &	Apr. 24	Apr. 10	Apr. 20	Apr. 10	٠	4 5
Dandelion,	1	ន	2	Apr. 16			88	19		15	29			22
Daphne Mezereon,	1	- 6	1	1 3	1	∞ <u>τ</u>	-	က	Apr. 20		7		M'ch	30
Geranium Maculatum,	May 21	May 18	28	May 1	- 28		May 22	May 16	May 25	May 19	May 24	May 30	May	18
Honeysuckle, Tart., .	1 1	16	27	14		1 1			27	16 June 19			1	19
Hyacinth,	1	1	1	1	Apr. 29		-	Apr. 22		Apr. 14	Apr. 23		Apr.	12
Leatherwood, .	Apr. 16 May 16	Apr. 16 May 16	Apr. 24	Apr. 12	May 24	16 May 4	Apr. 21 May 15	May 8	Apr. 25 May 25	May 17	May 24	May 13	May	18
" Persian,	18			1		-					June 3	June 7		25
Liverwort,		Apr. 10	Apr. 23	11 May 3	Apr. 30	- V	16 my	Apr. 15	9	Apr. 24	Apr. 30		Apr.	27 0
Narcissus,	1.	May 19	May 27	1	1	27 - 1day		1			May 5	May 27	Cart.	19
Peach,	May 4			Apr. 22	May 12	24	May 1	255	May 11	Apr. 26			A nr	30
Rose, Russian,			1	1		May 15	22.	May 17	June 5		June 6	June 8	May	24
Shad Bush	May 27	May 26 Anr 27		1		4 nr 90	02 4	A rar 97	Mou	27		14 May 7	June	9 4
Violet, Blue,	1		1 1	3	2 -	May 15	1	27	may 9	Apr. 25		8	Cart	
Wind Flower,	Apr. 19	24	2	23	,		1	ļ	6	, 1	1	1	Apr.	24

Flowering Season, &c.—Concluded.

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28
Secondary Seco	1863.	
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861.		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1862	May April May April May April May May
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		4111 82 82 2211 4 82 98 98 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 8	1861	May April May April May April May April May April May May May June May June May May April April
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859.		01141 864 4 885 9 885 8 80 8 6 6 1 78
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1859. 184 5	1860	May April June May April May April May April May April May
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858.		
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1858. 1858. 1858. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1858. 1859.	. 1859	May April May April March April May April April
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857.		117 118 118 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 187 May 15	1858.	May Feb. April May April May April May April May May May May April
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1856.		
1853 1854. 1855. 1856 May 6	1857.	May April June May May March May May April May April April May
1853 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857.	6.	
1853 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855 1854. 1855	185	May Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr. May Jun May Apr. May
1853 1854. 1854. 1858 May 15 May 20 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15	1855.	
1853 1854 1854 1855 1854 1855		
1853 1853 187 Apr. 187 Ap	1854.	May 20 Apr. 18 May 3 May 3 May 1 Apr. 10 Apr. 22 May 3 Apr. 22 Apr. 22 Apr. 22 Apr. 32
87 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	si si	
2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0 2.0	185	May Apr. Apr. June Apr. Apr. Apr. May Apr. May Apr. June May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. Apr.
	52.	113 25 2 4 7 113 113 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
May 1 Apr. 1 Apr. 1 Apr. 1 Apr. 1 May 2 Apr. 3 Apr. 3 Apr. 3 Apr. 4 Apr. 5 Apr. 6 Apr. 6 Apr. 6 Apr. 6 Apr. 6 Apr. 6 May 1 June 6 Apr. 6 May 1 May 1 May 1 May 1 May 2 May 6 May 6 May 6 May 7 May 7 May 7 May 7 May 8 May 8 May 9 May 9 May 9 May 9 May 9 May 9 May 1 May 9 May 1	188	Apr Apr Apr Apr Ma; Ma; Jun Apr
, im,	STC.	
Almond, Flowering, Apple, Apple, Apple, Apple, Ash, Mountain, Salodroot, Calicarthus, Cherry, Wild, Crocus, Current, Missonri, Dandelion, Barer Bush, Geranium Maculatum, Fever Bush, Geranium Maculatum, Fever Bush, Cartherwood, Lilac, Persian, Liverwort, Maple, Red, Maple, Red, Maple, Red, Marcissus, Eastherwood, Lilac, Eastherwood, Lilac, Persian, Cartherwort, Maple, Red, Marcissus, Pyrus Japonica, Rose, Russian, Casch, Shad Bush, Wind Flower, Wind Flower,	BS, I	eering, n, ceon, ceon, reon, reo
Elow Flow Flow Flow Miss Miss Mon Flow F	нво	Flow Trail in the in th
Almond, Flowering Apple. Apple. Arbutus, Trailing, Ash, Mountain, Bloodroot, Calicanthus, Cherry, Wild, Coalicanthus, Bandelion, Dandelion, Dandelion, Fever Bush, Gerannium Maculat Honeysuckle, Tark Honeysuckle, Tark Honeysuckle, Tark Honeysuckle, Tark Fersian, Lilac, Fersian, Lilac, Fersian, Lilac, Fersian, Kapie, Red, Maple, Red, Marcissus, Peren, Rose, Russian, Kase, Russia	ES, S	tus, tus, tus, tus, tus, tus, tus, tus,
'RE Imc	TRE	Almond, Flowering, Apple, Arbutus, Trailing, Arsh, Mountain, Bloodroot, Calicanthus, Cherry, Currant, Missouri, Dandelion, Daphne Mezercon, Daphne Mezercon, Daphne Mezercon, Daphne Mezercon, Cerver Bush, Geranium Maculatum Horse-Chestnut, Hyacinth, Leatherwoot, Liverwort, Liverwort, Liverwort, Maple, Red, Maple, Red, Maple, Red, Marcissus, Peach, Ross, Russian, "Scotch, Shad Bush, Violet, Blue, Wind Flower, Liverwort, Liverwort, Liverwort, Liverwort, Maple, Red, Marcissus, Castoli, Scotch, Shad Bush, Violet, Blue, Wind Flower,

APPENDIX.

FORMS CONCERNING ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL.

PETITION.

[The applicant must answer in writing the printed interrogations accompanying this blank.]

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

of

on oath complains that

of , in said county of is an insane person, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Wherefore h prays that said
may be committed to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital according to law.

, ss. A. D. 186

Then the above named made oath that the above complaint, by h subscribed, is true.

Before me,

Justice of the Peace.

I, the subscriber, one of the selectmen of where said

resides, hereby acknowledge that notice in writing has been given to me of the intention to present the foregoing complaint and application.

A. D. 186

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

The subscriber, having made application to your Honor for the commitment of to the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, as a lunatic, now presents the following statement, in answer to interrogatories:—

What is the age of the lunatic? Ans.

Birthplace? Ans.

Civil condition of lunatic? Ans.

Occupation? Ans.

Supposed cause of disease? Ans.

Duration? Ans.

Character-whether mild, violent, or dangerous? Ans.

Homicidal or suicidal? Ans.

Paralytic or epileptic? Ans.

Previous existence of insanity in the lunatic? Ans.

Previous or present insanity in any of the family? Ans.

Habits in regard to temperance? Ans.

Whether he has been in any lunatic hospital; if so, what one, when, and how long? Ans.

(If a woman.) Has she ever borne any children? Ans.

(If a woman.) How long since the birth of her last child? Ans.

Name and post-office address of some of the nearest relatives or friends?

Ans.

What facts show whether h has or has not a settlement, and where, if anywhere in this State? Ans.

[For the law relating to settlement, see Gen. Stat. chap. 69.]

Applicant.

PHYSICIANS' CERTIFICATE.

The subscribers, respectable physicians of in the county of , having made due inquiry and personal examination of named in the foregoing application, within one week prior to the date hereof, certify that the said is insane, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

A. D. 186

, ss.

A. D. 186

Then the above named

and

made oath that the above certificate is true.

Justice of the Peace.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

, ss.

, ~--

, in said county, on the

day of A. D. 186,

On the application of

for the commitment of

At

of

in said county, to the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ; notice in writing having been

given by said applicant to one of the selectmen of

where said

resides, of h

intention to make said application, and said having been duly notified of the time and place appointed for hearing, it appears upon a full hearing that said is an insane person, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Wherefore it is ordered that said be committed to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Judge of Probate Court.

FORM OF OVERSEERS' BOND.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Whereas, of , in the county of , has been admitted a boarder in the Worcester Lunatic Hospital , a majority of the Overseers of the Poor of the town of , in the county of , in behalf of the inhabitants of said town, do hereby promise Treasurer of said hospital, to pay

him or his successor, in said office, the rate of board which may, from time to time, be determined by the Trustees of said hospital, for said patient, so long as he shall continue a boarder in said hospital, with such extra charges as may be occasioned by h requiring more than ordinary care and attention, to provide for h suitable clothing, and to pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as shall be procured for h by the Steward of the hospital, and to remove h from said hospital whenever the room occupied by

h shall be required for a class of patients having preference by law, or in the opinion of the Superintendent, to be received into said hospital: Also to pay not exceeding fifty dollars, for all damages h may do to the furniture, and other property of said hospital, and for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

Witness our hands this

day of

Attest. (Signed,)

d,)

Overseers of the Poor

Town of the

FORM OF PRIVATE BOND.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Whereas , of , in the county , as Principal, and of , as surety, do hereby , in the county of of jointly and severally promise Treasurer of said hospital, to pay him or his successor in said office, the rate of board which may, from time to time, be determined by the Trustees of said hospital, for said patient, so long as he shall continue a boarder in said hospital, with such extra charges as may be occasioned by h requiring more than ordinary care and attention; to provide for h suitable clothing, and to pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as shall be procured for h by the Steward of the hospital, and to remove h from said hospital shall be required for a class of patients whenever the room occupied by h having preference by law, or in the opinion of the Superintendent, to be received into said hospital. Also to pay, not exceeding fifty dollars, for all damages he may do the furniture and other property of said hospital, and for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

Witness our hands this day of , A. D. 18 (Signed.) Attest. , Principal.

, Surety.

All necessary clothing must be supplied by the friends of the patients. Clothing will be supplied at the hospital if desirable and charged in the

Damages done to the furniture and other property to the amount of fifty dollars may also be charged.

Reasonable charges will be made in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death.

All bills are collected by the Treasurer quarterly, or interest charged on the same after becoming due.

Bills become due on the first of January, April, July, and October, and when the patient leaves the hospital.

LAWS RELATING TO TERMS AND FORMS OF ADMISSION.

[Chapter 223, Acts of 1862.]

AN ACT CONCERNING STATE LUNATIC HOSPITALS AND INSANE AND IDIOTIC PERSONS.

Be it enacted, &c., as follows:

SECTION 1. The titles of the state lunatic hospitals shall be severally, The Worcester Lunatic Hospital, The Taunton Lunatic Hospital, and The Northampton Lunatic Hospital.

SECTION 2. The lands now holden and which may hereafter be holden, by the trustees of any state lunatic hospital, in trust for the Commonwealth, for the use of the institution of which they are trustees, shall not be taken for any street, highway or railroad, without leave of the legislature specially obtained.

Section 3. Any of the judges of the supreme judicial, snperior, and probate courts, and, in the city of Boston, of the police court, may commit to either of the state lunatic hospitals, any insane person who, in their opinion, is a proper subject for its treatment or custody. But in all cases, the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable physicians, shall be required to establish the fact of insanity. In all cases the judge shall certify in what place the lunatic resided at the time of his commitment; or if ordered to be confined by any court, the judge shall certify in what place the lunatic resided at the time of the arrest in pursuance of which he was held to answer before such court; and such certificate shall, for the purposes of this act, be conclusive evidence of his residence.

Section 4. Any person applying for the commitment or for the admission of a lunatic to a state lunatic hospital, under the provisions of this act, shall first give notice in writing to the mayor or one or more of the selectmen, of the place where the lunatic resides, of his intention to make such application; and satisfactory evidence that such notice has been given shall be produced to the judge in cases of commitment, and to the trustees upon applications for admission.

Section 5. Upon every application for the commitment or admission of an insane person to any hospital or asylum for the insane, there shall be filed with the application or within ten days after the commitment or admission, a statement in respect to such persons, showing as nearly as can be ascertained, his age, birthplace, civil condition, and occupation; the supposed cause and the duration and character of his disease, whether mild, violent, dangerous, homicidal, suicidal, paralytic or epileptic; the previous or present existence of insanity in the person or his family; his habits in regard to temperance; whether he has been in any lunatic hospital, and if so, what one, when, and how long. And, if the patient is a woman, whether she has borne children, and, if so, what time has elapsed since the birth of the youngest; the name and address of some one or more of his nearest relatives or friends, together

with any facts showing whether he has or has not a settlement, and if he has a settlement, in what place; and if the applicant is unable to state any of the above particulars, he shall state his inability to do so. The statement, or a copy thereof, shall be transmitted to the superintendent of the hospital or asylum, to be filed with the order of commitment, or the application for admission.

Section 6. The judge may hear and determine such applications, in respect to persons alleged to be insane, at such times and places as he may appoint; and the presence of the alleged lunatic at the hearing, may be required or dispensed with, in the discretion of the judge; and the court may in its discretion, issue a warrant to the sheriff, or his deputy, directing him to summon a jury of six lawful men, to hear and determine whether the alleged lunatic is insane. Whenever a jury is summoned, pursuant to the provisions of this section, the same proceedings shall be had, and the same fees and expenses paid as are provided by the General Statutes, chapter seventy-three, sections twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen.

Section 7. Whenever application shall be made to any judge of probate for the commitment of an insane person under the provisions of this act, he may allow to the sheriff, deputy-sheriff or constable, or other person to whom, a precept is directed by name, who may serve the same, the same fees as are allowed to officers upon the commitment of persons to prison, and such further sum for expenses incurred in said commitments, or in bringing such lunatic before the judge, as to him may seem reasonable; and the sums so allowed shall be certified and paid, as provided in the General Statutes, chapter seventy-three, section sixteen.

Section 8. Upon every application for the admission of an insane person to the several state lunatic hospitals, or to any asylum or private house for the reception of the insane, the applicant shall file with his application a certificate, signed by two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, shall be the family physician of the patient, certifying, after due inquiry or personal examination of the patient by them, within one week prior to the date of the certificate, to the insanity of the person in whose behalf admission is sought, and that such person is a fit subject for remedial treatment at such hospital, asylum, or private house.

Section 9. Any insane person who is supported by any place as a pauper, may be committed by the overseers of the poor thereof, to either of the state lunatic hospitals, with the consent of the trustees, and shall be kept for a sum not exceeding the actual expense of his support. And the trustees shall receive into the hospital, any other insane person having a settlement or residence in this Commonwealth, for such compensation as they may determine.

Section 10. The expenses of the state lunatic hospitals for the support of lunatics having known settlements in this state, shall be paid quarterly, either by the persons obligated to pay, or by the place in which such lunatics had their residence, at the time of their commitment, unless other sufficient security is taken to the satisfaction of the trustees, for such support. If any place or person refuses to pay whatever sum may be charged and due according to the by-laws of the hospital, on account of the support of

such patient therein, or for the removal of any patient whom the trustees are authorized by law to remove, for thirty days after the same has been demanded by the treasurer in writing, of the mayor and aldermen of the city, or of the selectmen of the town, or of the person liable therefor, the same, with interest from the time of such demand, may be recovered for the use of the hospital in an action to be instituted by the district-attorneys, or other prosecuting officers, in the name of the treasurer, against such delinquent city, town, or person.

Section 11. The expenses of the hospitals for the support of lunatics not having known settlements in this state, committed thereto, shall be paid quarterly by the Commonwealth at the same rates charged for city and town pauper lunatics therein, but not to exceed the sum of two dollars and sixty-two* cents per week; and the same may afterwards be recovered, by the treasurer of the Commonwealth, of the lunatics themselves, if of sufficient ability to pay the same, or of any person or kindred obligated by law to maintain them, or of the place of their settlement, if any such is ascertained; and the district-attorneys, or other prosecuting officers, shall institute suits therefor when requested.

SECTION 12. It shall be the official duty of the attorney-general and district-attorneys to advise and consult with the trustees and treasurers of the several state lunatic hospitals, when requested by them, on all questions of law relating to their official business.

Section 13. If at any time, all the state lunatic hospitals shall be so full that the inmates cannot all be suitably accommodated therein, and in the opinion of the trustees of either hospital it is proper that some should be removed, the trustees may remove to their respective homes, or to the places of their legal settlement, or of their residence, so many as may be necessary to afford suitable accommodation for the remainder; but only such patients shall be selected for removal as, in the opinion of the trustees and superintendent, are not susceptible of improvement, and can be suitably managed at their homes, or in the places to which they may be sent.

Section 14. Any judge of the supreme judicial or superior court, at any term held within and for the county in which either hospital is located, or the judge of the probate court of such county, or the trustees of such hospital may, on application in writing for the discharge from such hospital of any insane person who has remained there a sufficient time to make it appear that he is incurable and not dangerous to the peace and safety of the community, cause him to be delivered to the agents of any place in which he has a legal settlement, or on which he has a legal claim for support, or to his friends, when it appears that it would not be to his injury, and that he would be comfortably and safely provided for by any parent, kindred, friend, master or guardian, place or institution. When application has been made to any judge for the discharge of any insane person, any person interested in said discharge may request a trial upon said application by a jury, and the judge before whom the trial is to be held shall issue a warrant to the sheriff of the county, or his deputy, directing him to summon a jury of six lawful men, to

hear and determine whether such insane person is incurable, and may be comfortably and safely provided for according to the terms of this section. The proceedings shall be the same in selecting jurors, conducting the trial and allowing the costs, as are provided in sections twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen and sixteen of chapter seventy-three of the General Statutes.

Section 15. The several judges of probate in the counties where the state lunatic hospitals are located, shall have the same authority at any time to discharge from confinement lunatics committed to the hospitals, as is conferred upon the trustees and the justices of the supreme judicial and superior courts by the twenty-ninth section of chapter seventy-three of the General Statutes.

Section 16. The money and cost of clothing which the trustees of any state lunatic hospital may by law furnish to discharged pauper lunatics, the expense of pursuing such as elope therefrom, and of burial of pauper lunatics dying in the hospitals, shall be reimbursed to the trustees by the places of legal settlement of city and town paupers, and by the Commonwealth in the case of state paupers.

SECTION 17. When a person held in prison on a charge of having committed an indictable offence is not indicted by the grand jury, or, on trial is acquitted by the jury by reason of insanity, the jury in either case shall certify that fact to the court, and thereupon, if the court is satisfied that he is insane, they may order him to be committed to one of the state lunatic hospitals, under such limitations as they may direct.

SECTION 18. The eighth, ninth, tenth, eleventh, nineteenth, twentieth, twenty-first, twenty-second, twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth and thirtieth sections of the seventy-third, and the fifteenth section of the one hundred and seventy-first, and the seventeenth section of the one hundred and seventy-second chapters of the General Statutes, are hereby repealed.

[Act of 1863, Chapter 240.]

AN ACT IN RELATION TO STATE CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

[Section 4.] The board of state charities shall have full power to transfer pauper inmates from one charitable institution or lunatic hospital to another, and for this purpose to grant admittances and discharges to such pauper inmates, but shall have no power to make purchases for the various institutions.

SECTION 9. The expenses of the lunatic hospitals for the support of lunatics not having known settlements in this state, committed thereto, shall be paid by the Commonwealth, at the same rates charged for other lunatics residing therein, not exceeding two dollars and twenty-five cents a week for each lunatic.

GENERAL LAWS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITALS.

[General Statutes, Chapter 73.]

Section 1. The government of each of the state lunatic hospitals at Worcester, Taunton, and Northampton, shall be vested in a board of five trustees, appointed and commissioned by the governor with the advice and consent of the council, subject to removal only for sufficient cause. The trustees now in office shall continue to hold their offices until the terms thereof expire, according to the provisions of this section. On the first Wednesday of February in each year, the term of office of the senior member in each board, as they stand arranged on the list of their appointments, shall terminate, and the name of the person appointed to fill the vacancy shall be placed at the bottom of the list, and other vacancies may at any time be filled, and the names of the persons appointed substituted in the list for the remainder of the vacant terms.

Section 2. The trustees of each hospital shall be a corporation for the purpose of taking and holding to them and their successors, in trust for the Commonwealth, any grant or devise of lands, and any donation or bequest of money, or other personal property, made for the use of the institution of which they are trustees, and for the purpose of preserving and investing the proceeds thereof in notes or bonds secured by good and sufficient mortgages, or other securities, with all the powers necessary to carry said purposes into effect.

Section 3. They shall take charge of the general interests of the institution, and see that its affairs are conducted according to the requirements of the legislature, and the by-laws and regulations which the board shall establish for the internal government and economy thereof; and they shall be reimbursed all expenses incurred in the discharge of their official duties.

Section 4. They shall establish by-laws and regulations, with suitable penalties, for the internal government and economy of the institution; shall appoint a superintendent, who shall be a physician, and constantly reside at the hospital; and a treasurer, who shall give bonds for the faithful discharge of his duties; and shall appoint, or make provision in the by-laws for appointing, such officers as in their opinion may be necessary for conducting efficiently and economically the business of the institution; and shall determine, subject to the approval of the governor and council, the salaries of all the officers. All their appointments shall be made in such manner, with such restrictions, and for such terms of time, as the by-laws may prescribe.

Section 5. The salaries of the superintendents, assistants, physicians, stewards, and matrons of the state lunatic hospitals shall be paid quarterly from the current receipts of the several hospitals.

SECTION 6. There shall be thorough monthly visitations of each hospital, by two of the trustees thereof, and quarterly by a majority of them, and semi-annually by the whole board, at each of which a written account of the state of the institution shall be drawn up, which shall be presented at the annual meeting to be held between the first and fifteenth days of October

At the annual meeting, a full and detailed report shall be made, exhibiting a particular statement of the condition of the hospital and all its concerns, with a list of the salaried officers and their salaries, and in a tabular form, under the heads specified in section eleven of chapter five, the value of the stock and supplies, to be laid before the governor and council on or before the fifteenth day of October, for the use of the government; and at the same meeting the treasurer shall present to the trustees his annual report on the finances of the institution; both of which reports shall be made up to the thirtieth day of September inclusive. The trustees shall audit the report of the treasurer, and transmit it with their annual report to the governor and council.

SECTION 7. The accounts and books of the treasurer shall at all times be open to the inspection of the trustees.

[Resolve of 1844, Chapter 78.]

Resolved, That the price to be charged for the board of patients at the state lunatic hospital, who are not state paupers, shall in all cases be fixed by the trustees of said hospital: provided, that the charge for town paupers shall not exceed the estimated average cost of supporting patients in said hospital.

[General Statutes, Chapter 73 continued.]

SECTION 12. The jurors shall be selected in equal numbers from the place n which the trial is had, and one or two adjoining places, as the judge shall direct; and the same proceedings shall be had in selecting and impanelling the jury as are prescribed in chapter forty-three; provided, that in the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket all the jurors may be taken from the same place.

Section 13. The judge shall preside at such trial and administer to the jury an oath faithfully and impartially to try the issue, and the verdict of the

jury shall be final on the complaint.

Section 14. If by reason of challenges or otherwise, there is not a full jury of the persons summoned, the judge shall cause the officer who served the summons, or in his absence the officer attending the jury, to return suitable persons to supply the deficiency; and shall have the same authority as the supreme judicial court to enforce the attendance of jurors and witnesses, and inflict fines for non-attendance.

Section 15. The officer who suminons and attends the jury shall receive therefor four cents a mile for all necessary travel, and one dollar and fifty cents for each day that he attends upon them; and the jurors and witnesses shall be entitled to such compensation as is prescribed for jurors and witnesses in the supreme judicial court.

SECTION 16. The expenses of the trial, including the fees of all necessary witnesses, shall be allowed and certified by the judge, and paid out of the

county treasury.

SECTION 17. There shall be allowed to each judge of the probate court, for receiving, hearing, and determining every application made to him for the commitment of a lunatic, a fee of two dollars, to be paid out of the county treasury. The judges shall present their accounts for such fees as often as

once in each year, to the county commissioners, who shall audit and allow them if found correct. There shall be allowed to the judge of the probate court for receiving, hearing, and determining, an application for the discharge of a lunatic from either hospital, two dollars, to be paid by the party making the application.

Section 18. The superior court may allow to any sheriff, constable, or other person to whom a precept is directed by name, who may commit any person to either hospital, the same fees as are allowed to officers upon the commitment of persons to prison, and such further sums for expenses incurred in said commitments as to the court may seem reasonable; and the sums so allowed shall be made up in the general bill of costs for the term of the court at which the allowance is made.

Section 25. Every city and town paying expenses for the support or removal of a lunatic committed to either hospital, shall have like rights and remedies to recover the full amount thereof, with interest and cost, of the place of his settlement, as if such expenses had been incurred in the ordinary support of the lunatic; and the lunatic, if of sufficient ability to pay the same, and any kindred obligated by law to maintain him, shall be liable for all such expenses paid by any city or town in either case.

Section 26. The governor may at any time, cause to be removed from one of said hospitals to either of the others, such of the inmates thereof as circumstances or the necessities of the case may in his judgment require.

Section 29. Any two trustees of either hospital, or either of the justices of the supreme judicial court or superior court, at any term held within and for the county in which the hospital is located, may on application in writing for that purpose, discharge from confinement, after the cause of such confinement has ceased, any lunatic committed thereto. The trustees may also remove any idiot or other patient to the place where the judge or court committing him shall certify that he resided, when, in their opinion he ceases to be dangerous and is not susceptible of mental improvement by remedial treatment at the hospital, if such place shall not remove him after reasonable notice in writing from the trustees.

Section 31. If after the discharge of an incurable lunatic, under the preceding section, it is made to appear on complaint by any person under oath to the judge of the probate court for the county in which the lunatic has his legal settlement or is placed, that he is not comfortably supported, or that the public safety is endangered by him, said judge shall order his recommitment to said hospital. And the same proceedings may be had in determining these questions by a jury, upon the request of any person interested therein, made in writing to said judge, as are provided in the preceding section.

Section 32. No pauper shall be discharged from either hospital without suitable clothing; and the trustees may furnish the same at their discretion, together with such sum of money, not exceeding twenty dollars, as they may deem necessary.



INDEX.

Acknowledgments,												93
Additions to Hospital at its own	oost.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		15
Admissions and numbers	cost,	,	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	3
Admissions and numbers, Admissions, discharges, and num	how	, ,,,,,,,,	inina	·	·	+15	•	•	•	•		44
Admissions, discharges, and hum	ber	rema	mmg	eaci	1 111011	1111,	•		•	•	•	49
Admitted, by what authority, . Ages of patients,		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	48
Ages of patients,	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	101
Amount of water required, .	•	,	٠, .	•	•	•	•			•	•	101
Amount of water falling from giv	en v	water	-snec	١,	٠.	٠,	. ,	•	•	•	•	101
Amount of water capable of being	g st	orea	rrom	givei	n wat	er-sn	ea,	•	•	•	•	
Annual expense of each patient,	•		•	,	•	•	•	•	•		•	59
Annuitants,		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	19
Annuities, Johonnot assured by the State Application for the admission of paqueduct and dam, report of eng				•	•				•	•	•	14
assured by the State			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	14
Application for the admission of	patie	ents,	form	of,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	123
Aqueduct and dam, report of eng	inee	r on,				•		•	•	•	•	101
Architecture of hospitals improve	d,											15
Articles made and repaired,												88
Auditing Committee's Report, .						-					•	38
Auditing Committee's Report, Average number of each class, .												44
Buildings and guardianship for sa												30
											•	50
Capacity of reservoir,												102
Causes of insanity as reported by	frie	nds.										45
Charge to town and private patie	nts,											34
Charge to town and private patie Civil condition of patients, Classification of expenses, . Comparative cost of sane and ins												52
Classification of expenses												82
Comparative cost of sane and ins	ane.	Eng	gland	,								31
Ireland												31
Massachusetts												31
Massachusetts, New York,												31
Contributions by Hospital.										٠.		21
specified.												22
unspecified												23
Contributions by State.												21
Contributions by State, Cost of aqueduct estimated, Cost of Hospital,							. *					103
Cost of dam estimated												103
Cost of Hospital												14
Cost of Hospital total												29
Counties from which nationts wer	e ad	lmitt	ed.									58
Counties from which patients wer Criminal lunaties, Current expenses of each year,	5 40		,							,		12
Current expenses of each year												5
chitche expenses of each year,												

136 INDEX.

														Page.
Dam and Aqueduct, re	eport	of e	ngin	eer or	a,						•			101
Dam and reservoir, . Debts due from Hospit														29
Debts due from Hospit	al,													33
Debts due to Hospital, Delusions often concea Delusions various, Diseases which have p	, ´,						•							34
Delusions often concea	led.													10
Dalueione various	,	_												4
Discusses which have n	פיניטיני	d fat	al											56
Denations and wifts E	lacco		,	•			·							~~
Donations and gifts, F	55	7			•			·				·	Ť	25
Maccourter.		•			•			•			•	•	•	25
Johonnot, . Maccarty, . Storrs, .	'	•	•	٠			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25
Storrs,	•	•			•	٠	٠	0.	•	•	•	•	•	25
					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Wheeler, Worcester, .		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	25
Worcester, .			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	25
Donations and Gifts, l	now	dispo	sed	of and	d ns	ed,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	26
Duration of insanity, before admission			•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•		•	50
before admission	n,					•			•	•	•		•	51
Erroneous notions of i	insan	ity,												11
Erroneous notions of i Engineer's report on a Expenditures, .	auec	luct	and	dam,										101
Expenditures				٠, ′										22
Expenditures, . Expense of support in	elnd	es lo	sses	and r	ent.									13
impence of emplois					,									
Farm														89
Painners of inconity of	•	•	•	•	•	·	·	Ť	·	Ť				11
reigners of meanity e	11,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	·	•	·	·	33
Finances,	· T	• :4-1 T		· Com +===		• • 6***	******	•	•	•	•	•	•	121
Farm, Feigners of insanity e Finances, Flowering season on I Food of sane and insa and attendants	tosp	nai i	1111	ior tw	enty	у-пуе	years	, -	•	•	•	•	•	30
Food of sane and insa	ine,	•	٠.	٠.		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	30
and attendants	for 1	nsan	e in	nospi	tai,		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Foreign and native pa	atien	ts, ra	itio (of in I	Hosp	oital,	•		•	•	•	•		30
Foreigners admitted, discharged,	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠		•	•	•	•	42
discharged,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		42
remaining, Form of bonds, .		•	•		٠		•	,	•	•	•	٠		42
Form of bonds, .				•				•	•	•	•	•	•	125
Form of disease of th Form of warrant for o	ose a	admit	tted	and t	hose	disch	arge	d, .		•		•	•	45
Form of warrant for o	omn	aitme	ent,											124
General remarks on se	ome	of th	e as	signe	d ca	uses,								57
General results, .														$\frac{40}{14-25}$
Gift of Worcester	_													14-25
Gift of Maccarty,														14-25
Gift of Johonnot,													14.	17, 25
Gift of Johonnot, Grants by State,	•	•		·										15
Grants by State,	•	•	•	•	·	·		·		Ť	Ť			
Uonoditoma onno														47
Hereditary cases, High cost diminishes Homicidal cases,		· noti	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	·	Ĭ	30
righ cost diminishes	pay	patre	emis,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	47
Homicidal cases,	•	•			•		•	•	•		•	•		15
Hospital, changes and	a rep	airs	ın, a	et its (own	cost,	•	•	•	•		•		14
cost of, . supported by i		•	•	•	•	•		•	•					
supported by i	ts in	mate	s,	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		12
total cost of, an	nd he	ow p	aid,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		. 29
architecture, in	npro	veme	ent i	n,	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		15
														. 8
Insane have varied p								•	•	•	•	•		. გ ვი
Income and came com	mara	11170	coct	Of										- 311

	Il	NDI	EX.								137
											Page.
Insanity, erroneous notions of, .									•		11
Insanity, effect of treatment of,										٠	12
Insanity suppressed or kept out of si	ight,		•						•		9
Insanity, varied forms and character	of,							•	•	٠	4
Insanity, erroneous notions of, . Insanity, effect of treatment of, Insanity suppressed or kept out of si Insanity, varied forms and character Inventory of Hospital property,	• *	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	94
Tohonnot annuities											14
Tohonnot have east of appoint	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠.		•	•	20
Tohonnot logger how used	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	17
Hospital allowed by State to	· nea ii		•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	17
Johonnot annuities, Johonnot horse, cost of support, Johonnot legacy, how used, Hospital allowed by State to grant from State to extent of	annı	rities.			•	•	i	Ċ	Ċ	Ì	20
grant nom otato to ontone or	willia	,	•	•			•	·	·	•	
Labor in Hospital,											32
Lands, cost of.											26
Lands, description of											27
plan of											28
Lands, cost of, Lands, description of, plan of, Laws relating to the Hospital, Lectures and other amusements, List of prices,											127
Lectures and other amusements,											92
List of prices,											84
Losses and delictency in payments, o	3112119	en 10	exue	mse.							13
Loss on State patients,											13
paid by town and private pati	ients.	, .									13
Lunatics not always insane, .											10
Loss on State patients, paid by town and private pati Lunatics not always insane, . Lunatics not insane in all their elements	ents,										10
											9
Manifest and apparent insanity supp	resse	ed,		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	9
Map of water-shed,	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	95
Map of aqueduct,	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	97
Measurement of water in the Green	Broo	k,	•	•			•	•	•	•	102
Manifest and apparent insanity supp Map of water-shed, Map of aqueduct, Measurement of water in the Green Meteorological observations, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	105
Number at the end of each year,											59
rumber at the end of each year,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	90
Occupation of patients before admiss	ion									٠	53
Officers,	,	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	32
					•	•	•	•	•	•	32
Patients supported by town.											43
Patients supported by town, Percentage of admissions caused by Percentage of deaths of all in the H Percentage of deaths of the surperson	ill h	ealth.									63
Percentage of admissions caused by	relie	rious e	excite	ment	t.					Ċ	63
Percentage of admissions caused by	disea	ase of	the	affect	ions.						63
Percentage of admissions caused by	pecu	niarv	trou	ble.							63
Percentage of admissions caused by	inter	npera	nce,								63
Percentage of admissions caused by	mast	urbat	ion,								63
Percentage of deaths of all in the H	ospit	al eac	h yea	ır,							63
Percentage of deaths of the average	num	ber o	f pati	ents	each	year	,				63
Percentage of recovery of recent cas	es,										63
Percentage of recovery of all dischar	rged,	,									63
Percentage of recovery of chronic ca	ises,										63
Percentage of deaths of the average Percentage of recovery of recent cas Percentage of recovery of all discha: Percentage of recovery of chronic ca Periodical cases, Petition for the admission of patients Physician's certificate,											47
Petition for the admission of patients	s, for	m of,				. 1					193
Physician's certificate,											124
Plan of dam and filter,											99
Physician's certificate, Plan of dam and filter, Private patients admitted, Private and town patients pay losses											43
Private and town patients pay losses	on S	State	patie	ats,							43 13
Products of farm											99

138 INDEX.

Ratio of native and foreign patients in Hospital, Recapitulation of statistics, Receipts, Receipts, Removal of insane from causes, Removal of insane from causes often sufficient for cure, Rent a part of support, Rent, claims of State for, Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity, State contribution to Hospital, State contribution to Hospital, State paupers, payment for, Suicidal cases, Summary of meteorological observations, Supprintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, Town and private patients pay all the rent, Treasurer's Report, Treasurer's Report, Treatment of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Varied management needed, Varied management practiced, Wants of the Hospital, Water-shed, number of acres of, Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient, Weekly expenses of each patients under treatment during each year, Sweekly expenses of each patient, Weekly expenses of each patient, Webelly expenses of each patient, Weekly expenses of each patient, Webelly expenses of each patient, Separated the support											Page.
Recapitulation of statistics, Receipts, Removal of insane from causes, Removal of insane from causes often sufficient for cure, Rent a part of support, Rent, claims of State for, Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity, State contribution to Hospital, State contribution to Hospital, State paupers, payment for, Suicidal cases, Summary of meteorological observations, Superintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, Town and private patients pay all the rent, Treasurer's Report, Treatment of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Varied management needed, Varied management needed, Varied management practiced, Water-shed, number of acres of, Water-shed, number of acres of, Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient, Separation of self under decision, Supplied of state for cure, Teach causer of seach patient, Separation of self under decision, Salpha deci	Rain and snow for twenty-two	years,									120
Removal of insane from causes, Removal of insane from causes often sufficient for cure, Rent a part of support, Rent a part of support, Rent, claims of State for, Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity, 6 Starvation of self under delusion, State contribution to Hospital, State paupers, payment for, Suicidal cases, Summary of meteorological observations, Supprintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, The average number under treatment during each year, Town and private patients pay all the rent, Treasurer's Report, Treatment of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Varied management needed, Varied management needed, Varied management practiced, Wants of the Hospital, Water-shed, number of acres of, Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient, 56 Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient,											30
Removal of insane from causes, Removal of insane from causes often sufficient for cure, Rent a part of support, Rent a part of support, Rent, claims of State for, Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity, 6 Starvation of self under delusion, State contribution to Hospital, State paupers, payment for, Suicidal cases, Summary of meteorological observations, Supprintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, The average number under treatment during each year, Town and private patients pay all the rent, Treasurer's Report, Treatment of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Varied management needed, Varied management needed, Varied management practiced, Wants of the Hospital, Water-shed, number of acres of, Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient, 56 Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient,	Recapitulation of statistics,										60
Removal of insane from causes, Removal of insane from causes often sufficient for cure, Rent a part of support, Rent a part of support, Rent, claims of State for, Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity, 6 Starvation of self under delusion, State contribution to Hospital, State paupers, payment for, Suicidal cases, Summary of meteorological observations, Supprintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, The average number under treatment during each year, Town and private patients pay all the rent, Treasurer's Report, Treatment of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Varied management needed, Varied management needed, Varied management practiced, Wants of the Hospital, Water-shed, number of acres of, Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient, 56 Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient,	Receipts,										33
Rent a part of support,	Removal of insane from cause	s,									7
Rent a part of support,	Removal of insane from causes	often	suffi	cient	for c	ure,					7
Rent, claims of State for,											13
Repairs intended by Legislature to be made by Hospital, Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital, Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity, 6 Starvation of self under delusion, State contribution to Hospital, State paupers, payment for, State paupers, payment for, Suicidal cases, Summary of meteorological observations, Superintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, The average number under treatment during each year, Treasurer's Report, Treasurer's Report, Treasurer's Report, Suprise Report, Superintendent of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Superintendent of insanity, effect of,											29
Repairs ordered by sundry laws to be made by Hospital,											21
Restraint and guardianship limited to necessity, Starvation of self under delusion,											22
Starvation of self under delusion,	Restraint and guardianship lin	nited to	o ne	cessity	у,	•					6
State contribution to Hospital,											
State contribution to Hospital,	Starvation of self under delus	ion,									10
State paupers, payment for, Suicidal cases, Summary of meteorological observations, Superintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Supply of wat											16
Suicidal cases,											12
Summary of meteorological observations, Superintendent's Report, Supply of water abundant, Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, The average number under treatment during each year, Town and private patients pay all the rent, Treasurer's Report, Treatment of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Varied management needed, Varied management practiced, Wants of the Hospital, Water-shed, number of acres of, Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient,											47
Superintendent's Report, 39 Supply of water abundant, 102 Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, 64 The average number under treatment during each year, 59 Town and private patients pay all the rent, 13 Treasurer's Report, 38 Treatment of insanity, effect of, 12 Trustees' Report, 3 Varied management needed, 5 Varied management practiced, 6 Wants of the Hospital, 90 Water-shed, number of acres of, 10 Weather and wind, 118 Weekly expenses of each patient, 58											119
Supply of water abundant, 102 Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, 64 The average number under treatment during each year, 59 Town and private patients pay all the rent, 13 Treasurer's Report, 38 Treatment of insanity, effect of, 12 Trustees' Report, 3 Varied management needed, 5 Varied management practiced, 6 Wants of the Hospital, 90 Water-shed, number of acres of, 10 Weather and wind, 118 Weekly expenses of each patient, 58											39
Tabular view of each patient under treatment during the year, 64 The average number under treatment during each year, 59 Town and private patients pay all the rent, 13 Treasurer's Report, 38 Treatment of insanity, effect of, 12 Trustees' Report, 3 Varied management needed, 5 Varied management practiced, 6 Wants of the Hospital, 90 Water-shed, number of acres of, 100 Weather and wind, 116 Weekly expenses of each patient, 56											102
The average number under treatment during each year,	Supply of water abalianity										
Town and private patients pay all the rent, 13 Treasurer's Report,	Tabular view of each patient	under t	reat	ment	duri	ng th	e ye	ar,			64
Treasurer's Report, 38 Treatment of insanity, effect of, 12 Trustees' Report, 3 Varied management needed, 5 Varied management practiced, 6 Wants of the Hospital, 90 Water-shed, number of acres of, 10 Weather and wind, 118 Weekly expenses of each patient, 58	The average number under tr	eatmen	t du	ring e	ach	year,					59
Treasurer's Report, 38 Treatment of insanity, effect of, 12 Trustees' Report, 3 Varied management needed, 5 Varied management practiced, 6 Wants of the Hospital, 90 Water-shed, number of acres of, 100 Weather and wind, 118 Weekly expenses of each patient, 56	Town and private patients pay	all the	e rei	ıt,							13
Treatment of insanity, effect of, Trustees' Report, Varied management needed, Varied management practiced, Wants of the Hospital, Water-shed, number of acres of, Weather and wind, Weekly expenses of each patient,											38
Trustees' Report,	Treatment of insanity, effect of	of,									12
Varied management needed,											3
Varied management practiced,											
Varied management practiced, 6 Wants of the Hospital, 90 Water-shed, number of acres of, 102 Weather and wind, 118 Weekly expenses of each patient, 55	Varied management needed, .										5
Wants of the Hospital,											6
Water-shed, number of acres of,	, margar margaret	′									
Water-shed, number of acres of,	Wants of the Hospital										90
Weather and wind,											102
Weekly expenses of each patient,	Weather and wind.										118
Whole number of natients under treatment during each year,	Weekly expenses of each pat	ient.									59
	Whole number of patients un	der trea	ıtme	nt du	ring	each	year	., .			





